

1907.

**ECCLESHALL.**

1573-1618.

**Staffordshire  
Parish Register Society.**

---

EDITOR AND SECRETARY:

REV. F. J. WROTTESLEY,

*Denstone Vicarage, Uttoxeter.*

---

---


RURAL DEANERY OF ECCLESHALL.

**Eccleshall Parish Register.**

Vol. I.

PRIVATELY PRINTED FOR THE STAFFORDSHIRE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY.

*All Communications respecting the printing and transcription of Registers and the issue of the parts should be addressed to the Editor.*

 Attention is especially directed to Notices  
on inside of Cover.

## Staffordshire Parish Register Society.

President—THE EARL OF DARTMOUTH.

Editor and Secretary—REV. F. J. WROTTESELEY,  
Denstone Vicarage, Uttoxeter.

THE Council has the pleasure of placing in the hands of Members the eighth instalment of Staffordshire Parish Registers consisting of the following:—

Parish.	Deanery.
Ellastone (pt. i.)	Uttoxeter.
Eccleshall	Eccleshall.
Indices for Barton and Hamstall Ridware.	

**All Subscriptions** should be paid to the account of the Staffordshire Parish Register Society at Lloyds Bank, Stafford.

The following Registers have been published:—Castle Church (2 parts), Stafford; Milwich, Stafford; Haughton, Stafford; Barton-under-Needwood (2 parts), Tutbury; Alstonfield (4 parts), Alstonfield; Standon, Eccleshall; Hamstall Ridware (pt. i.), Rugeley; Tatenhill, Tutbury; Berkswich-with-Walton, Stafford; Pipe Ridware, Rugeley; Barlaston, Trentham; Ellastone (pt. i.); Eccleshall (pt. i.); Trentham (2 parts); Brewood (pt. i.); Rocester (pt. i.); Indices for Haughton and Standon. Each part may be purchased at a cost of 5s., on application to the "Staffordshire Advertiser" Office, Stafford.

**Indexing.**—The Council will be very pleased to receive offers of help in indexing the various Registers, as also offers of Transcribing. Offers of help may be sent to the Editor.

1907.

**ECCLESHALL.**

1573-1618.

**Staffordshire  
Parish Register Society.**

---

EDITOR AND SECRETARY:

REV. F. J. WROTTESLEY,

*Denstone Vicarage, Uttoxeter.*

---

---

RURAL DEANERY OF ECCLESHALL.

**Eccleshall Parish Register.**

Vol. I.

PRIVATELY PRINTED FOR THE STAFFORDSHIRE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY.

*All Communications respecting the printing and transcription of Registers and the issue of the parts should be addressed to the Editor.*

**Attention is especially directed to Notices  
on inside of Cover.**

## Eccleshall.

VOL. I. AND VOL. II., 1573—1618.

Vol. I. is the original paper register. It contains the—

Baptisms, 1573—1584 and 1588—1611.

Marriages, 1578—1617.

Burials, 1573—1581 and 1584—1617.

Vol. II. is a fair copy of Vol. I., made on parchment about 1599. It contains all the Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials from 1573—1599, including those now missing from Vol. I.

Both these volumes are well bound, the writing is legible, and they are in a good state of preservation.

The copyist did not follow the spelling of Vol. I. but adopted his own system of spelling both the Christian and surnames. Hence there is scarcely a line which is a *verbatim et literaliter* copy of the original. The present transcriber has not thought it necessary to note the variations in the spelling of the Christian names, nor such minor differences in the surnames as the addition or the omission of an "e," "a," "y" for an "i," or the doubling of a consonant, but every important variation in a surname has been carefully noted in italic type between parentheses.

VOL. III., 1620—1667.

This volume is also well bound and legible. Several of the entries are partially mutilated owing to the bottom corner of several of the leaves having been torn off. There are no entries between 22 May, 1625, and 29 March, 1627, but with this exception the register appears to have been most carefully kept, even during the Commonwealth period.

On pages 99 to 106 are several marriage entries for the years 1653 to 1656, many of which appear to have no connection with Eccleshall, as couples seem to have come here from the neighbouring towns and villages to get their banns published.

These are followed by a second register of the burials for the same period (1653—1656)—see page 66—after which comes a fair copy of the register between 7 Oct., 1666, and 7 Aug., 1667—see page 96.

Between 1656 and 1660 the births instead of the baptisms are usually registered.

Between 1600 and 1630 most of the entries state the hamlet where the person referred to lived, and often state his occupation or rank in addition, thus giving valuable information about the status of the various families in Eccleshall at this period.

It is noteworthy that "Wm., s. of Mr. John Vise, of Mill Meese," appears to have been bap. at Eccleshall on 29 Jan., 166 $\frac{1}{2}$ , and again at Standon (*vide* that register) on 30 Jan., 166 $\frac{1}{2}$ .

## *Staffordshire Parish Registers.*

On page 170 of Vol. I. are licences to apprentice a boy and to eat meat on fast days.

On pages 171 to 174 of Vol. I. are entries relating to mortuaries, wills with the names of the executors, and the fees payable for the same.

The following entries relate to the Bishops of Lichfield, who had a palace at Eccleshall :—

1578, Feb.	26.	Thomas Bentham, the revd. father-in-god, Bp. of Coventry & Lichfield .. .. .	bur.
1601, June	4.	Margret, w. of the Rev. Father in God, Willm. Ouser]ton, by Godd[es] p[ro]vidence of Cov. & Lich. Busshope ..	bur.
1609, Apr.	11.	Willm. Ouerton, the Rev. Father in God, Bushope of Couen. & Lich. .. .. .	bur.
1617, Aug.	28.	Eustachius Mountague, servus reverendi patris Domini Episcopi de Winton in cancello .. .. .	sep.
1643, Sept.	1.	Robert, Ld. Bp. of Cov. & Lich. .. .. .	bur.

With the exception of the Bishops, there do not appear to be any of the nobility named in this register, there are, however, two knights named, viz., Sir John Peshall, Bart., and Sir Robt. Boswell (Bosevile), kt.

Among the more noted families there are several entries relating to Blest, Broughton, Boswell, Jervys, Jackman, Petyt, Peshall, Skrymshire, Young, and a few relating to Bidulph, Chetwind, Corbett, Ironmonger, Littleton, Minors, Swynnerton, Stanford, Talbot, Vise.

The following Vicars of Eccleshall are named in the registers :—

1573, Nov.	18.	William Pollard, instituted vicar.	
1580.		Roger Steventon became vicar.	
1605, Mar.	9.	Roger Steventon, vicar of E. .. .. .	bur.
1606, Apr.	19.	Francis Rowley instituted vicar.	

[The following entry shows he was son-in-law to Roger Steventon :—

1606, May	2.	Francis Rowley & Margaret, dau. of Roger Stephenton & Ann .. .. .	mar.
1585, Sept.	6.	Margret Steventon .. .. .	hap.]
1624.		Francis Rowley signs register this year, and probably remained vicar till	

1630.		when Thos. Baddely, vicar, signs the register.	
1652, May	15.	Thos. Baddely late vicar of E. .. .. .	bur.
In 1656 Edward Wyrley, "minister," was chosen registrar by the parish.			
1661, Mar.	25.	Master Edward Worley, minister of the church of E., bur. at Chibsie.	

In 1663 John Cooke, vicar, signs the register.

1666, Apr.	15.	John, s. of John Cooke, vicar of E. .. .. .	hap.
------------	-----	---	------

---

*This register has been transcribed by Mr. Walter Noble Landor, of Rugeley.*

## The Parish Registers of Eccleshall.

[The entries in italic type, between parentheses, are from Vol. II., the copy, on parchment, made about 1600.]

1573.

The Regester Booke ma . . . (*made*) [*rest torn off*] ande kepte by me Wyllya (*William*) [*rest torn off*] Pollard synce I was instituted vicar of Eccleshall whyche was ye xviii day of November, a<sup>o</sup>. dni. 1573, of christeninges, weddinges, & burialles.

[*In the margin*] WILLM. POLLARD, Vic., 1573.

### CHRISTNINGES.

- 1573, Dec. 6. Cisselye Walton.  
,, Dec. 20. Katheren Jhones (*Jones*).  
,, Dec. 21. Thomas Snelsen (*Snelsonne*).  
,, Jan. 3. Richerd Heathe.  
,, Jan. 10. Rob. Bill.  
,, Jan. 17. Jhon Huntbatche.  
,, Jan. 17. Margerye Smythe.  
,, Jan. 23. Thomas Tagge.  
,, Jan. 31. Jhon Pace (*Peace*).  
,, Feb. 22. Alice Boughaye.  
,, Feb. 28. Susanna Egerton.  
,, Mar. 6. Andrew Anncell (*Ansell*).  
,, Mar. 6. Margaret Bleste.  
,, Mar. 13. Jhon Line.  
,, Mar. 21. Joyce Sugar *alias* Suker.  
,, Mar. 21. William Heathe.  
,, Mar. 21. Jhon Vnderwood.  
1574, May 28. William Wootton.  
,, Aug. 25. Alice Marshall.  
,, Oct. 10. Rob. Hille.  
,, Dec. 19. Margaret Dayntree (*Daynetreye*).  
,, Dec. 21. Thomas Howell.  
,, Jan. 16. Jhon Throppe.

- 1574, Jan. 18. Robart Yerdlaye (*Yeardlye*).  
 „ Jan. 20. William Abbotte (*Abbatt*).  
 „ Feb. 2. Thomas Swenn[er]ton.  
     p. 2. CHRISTNYNG[ES], 1574.  
 „ [Feb.] 9. Jhon Prewson.  
 „ Feb. 14. Johanne Brockhurste.  
 „ Mar. 4. Thomas Diconson (*Dickenso*).  
 „ Mar. 4. Joyes Cotten.  
 „ Mar. 5. Margerye Oldes.  
 „ Mar. 6. Anne Wright.  
 „ Mar. 14. Thomas Mos (*Mosse*).  
 „ Mar. 14. Mary Mos (*Mosse*).  
 „ Mar. 20. Richard Heathe.  
 „ Mar. 20. Mary Rushen (*Rushton*).  
     [*The next entry has been nearly obliterated,*  
     *and is omitted in Vol. II.*]  
 „ ——— Frances [?] Nickline [?].  
     1575.
- 1575, Apr. 22. Margaret Vnderwood.  
 „ May 6. Franc[es] Steedman.  
 „ May 10. Watter (*Walter*) Bowthe (*Booth*).  
 „ May 15. Amye Franc[es] (*Fraunc[es]*).  
 „ June 3. Anne Cotterell (*Cottrill*).  
 „ June 7. Johan Swane.  
 „ June 22. Margerye Owene (*Owyne*).  
 „ June 26. William Trigger.  
 „ July 9. Jhon Edgerton.  
 „ July 10. Thomas Birken (*Berkyne*).  
 „ July 10. Thomas Johans (*Jones*).  
 „ July 27. Franc[is] Beardmore.  
 „ Aug. 6. Thomas Pollard.  
 „ Aug. 7. Jane Heethe (*Heath*).  
 „ Aug. 26. Jhon Tagge.  
 „ Aug. 26. Ellen Tagge.  
 „ Aug. 26. Jeyes (*Joyse*) Stanlaye (*Stanley*).  
 „ Sept. 7. Richard Allen.  
 „ Oct. 16. Elyzab. Snelsen (*Snelson*).  
 „ Nov. 13. Thomas Braysenell.  
 „ Dec. 22. Marye Huntbatche.

## p. 3. CHRISTENYNGES.

- 1575, Jan. 1. Jhon Bagnell (*Bagnall*).  
 „ Jan. 6. Jhon Greatholder.  
 „ Jan. 15. Alice Woollam[es] (*Wollams*).  
 „ Feb. 2. Annes Suttten (*Sutton*).  
 „ Feb. 19. William Cooke.  
 „ Feb. 19. Anne Barton.  
 „ Feb. 24. William Swynn[er]ton.  
 „ Feb. 24. Elyzab. Barton.  
 „ Mar. 3. Robart Covpe (*Cowap*).  
 „ Mar. 3. Margaret Hill.  
 „ Mar. 11. Thomas Walter.

## 1576.

- 1576, Apr. 29. William Chester.  
 „ May 6. Richerd Glover.  
 „ June 28. Marye Anncell.  
 „ Aug. 1. Robart Cotttes (*Coot[es]*).  
 „ Aug. 19. Annes Blest.  
 „ Aug. 19. Thomas Freeckley (*Freakelie*) alias Key  
 (*Kaye*).  
 „ Sept. 14. Jhon Smalwood.  
 „ Sept. 21. William Canke.  
 „ Sept. 29. Johan Walker.  
 „ Sept. 30. Jhon Woollames (*Wollams*).  
 „ Oct. 6. Johane (*Johan*) Wootton (*Wotton*).  
 „ Oct. 6. Henrye Walker.  
 „ Oct. 13. Annes Walker.  
 „ Nov. 1. Semnon (*Symon*) Shropshier (*Shropshire*).  
 „ Nov. 9. Anne Butter and  
 „ Nov. 9. Elyzab. Butter (systers).<sup>o</sup>  
 „ Dec. 3. Thomas Broughton.  
 „ Dec. 23. Thomas Wootten (*Wotton*).

## p. 4. CHRISTNING[ES].

- „ Jan. 6. Elyzab. Nevall (*Neavall*).  
 „ Jan. 26. Ane (*Anne*) Bloure (*Blower*).  
 „ Jan. 30. Ane (*Anne*) Beardmore.



- 1576, Feb. 3. Robarte Shawe.  
 „ Feb. 4. Ane (*Anne*) Owen (*Owyne*).  
 „ Feb. 8. Thomas Davies (*Davyse*).  
 „ Feb. 9. Jhon Parton.  
 „ Mar. 17. Jhon Walker.  
 „ Mar. 17. Humffray Byll (*Bill*).  
 „ Mar. 24. Elyzab. Shewkabotham (*Shewcobotham*).

## 1577.

- 1577, Mar. (*Apr.*) 27. [*blank*] Snelsen (*Snelson*).  
 „ (Apr. 13. Edmond Snelson).<sup>o</sup>  
 „ (*Apr.* 28. *Edward Snelson*.)  
 „ May 19. Thomas Braisenell (*Brasnell*).  
 „ May 27. Thomas Mos (*Mosse*).  
 „ May 28. Ane (*Anne*) Chreche.  
 „ June 26. Edward Tylsleye (*Tyleslie*).  
 „ Aug. 4. Jhon Toorner (*Tornor*).  
 „ Aug. 25. Jhon Steedma[n].  
 „ Aug. 26. Robart Bellyson (*Baylyson*).  
 „ Sept. 21. Thomas Gervis.  
 „ Sept. 22. Thomas Pennifather.  
 „ Sept. 23. Rob. Higson.  
 „ Oct. 6. Mary Swynn[er]ton.  
 „ Oct. 6. Susanna Brockhurste (*Brockehorste*).  
 „ Oct. 27. Margaret Huntbache.  
 „ Nov. 23. Janne (*Jane*) Howell (*Howill*).  
 „ Dec. 1. William Haycoke.  
 „ Jan. 5. Jhon Barton.  
 „ Jan. 6. Jane Gleborne.  
 „ Jan. 12. William Jorden (*Jordayne*).  
 „ Jan. 28. James Shrymshier (*Skrymsher*).

## p. 5. CHRISTNYNGES.

- „ Feb. 2. Marye Kynde.  
 „ Feb. 2. Rob. Smyth.  
 „ Feb. 6. Elyzab. Vldredge (*Wouldrich*).

---

<sup>o</sup> Omitted in Vol. II.

- 1577, Feb. 16. Jhon Riddiar.  
 „ Feb. 17. Hurste Hodgeson *alias* Mathew, a bastard.  
 „ Feb. 23. Jhon Kaye.  
 „ Mar. 12. Thomas Cooke.  
 „ Mar. 18. Jhon Pace (*Peace*).  
 „ Mar. 18. Franc[is] Hamyes (*Haymysse*).

## 1578.

- 1578, Apr. 20. John Vnderwood.  
 „ Apr. 25. Fraunc[is] Heathe and  
 „ Apr. 25. Johane [? *Heathe*], his syster.  
 „ Apr. 27. Marye Heathe.  
 „ May 7. Margeret Cotterell (*Cottrill*).  
 „ May 8. John Trigger.  
 „ May 8. Wyllm. Snelson.  
 „ [*blank.*] Anne Cooke, at Swynnerton.  
 „ June 3. Margerye Smalwood (*Smalewood*).  
 „ June 24. Grace Chretche (*Cretche*).  
 „ July 20. Edward Shropshier (*Shropshyre*), at the  
 p[ar]ishe of Standon.  
 „ Aug. 2. Thomas, John, & Margaret Leek (*Licke*).  
 „ Aug. 3. Ellen Wheelar (*Wheeler*), a bastard.  
 „ Aug. 15. Dorethe Tilsaye (*Tyleslie*).  
 „ Aug. 15. Mary Tilsay (*Tyleslie*).  
 „ Sept. 7. John Smythe.  
 „ Sept. 7. Lettis [*blank*].  
 „ Sept. 13. Frac[is] (*Fraunc[es]*) Rushon (*Rushton*).  
 „ Sept. 23. Watter (*Walter*) Dode (*Dodd*).  
 „ Oct. 3. Edward Peake.

## p. 6. CHRYSTNING[ES].

- „ Oct. 3. Johan (*John*) Smythe.  
 „ Oct. 22. James Bellison (*Baylyson*).  
 „ Nov. 2. Franc[is] Parker (*Parcar*).  
 „ Nov. 5. Willm. Butlare (*Butterton*).  
 „ Nov. 28. Katheren Braysenell (*Brasenill*).  
 „ Dec. 10. Willm. Mosse.  
 „ Dec. 21. Elizab. Swynn[er]ton.

- 1578, Jan. 4. Richard Hill.  
 „ Jan. 9. Anne Swan.  
 „ Jan. 11. Susanna Mose (*Mosse*).  
 „ Jan. 23. Rob. Hallaye (*Hawlye*).  
 „ Jan. 25. Margerye Walker.  
 „ Feb. 1. Robert Bostocke.  
 „ Feb. 4. Katheren Key (*Kaye*), a bastard.  
 „ Feb. 6. Elyzab. Woollams (*Wollams*).  
 „ Feb. 8. Johan Howell.  
 „ Feb. 15. Thomas Bagnall.  
 „ Feb. 22. Richerd Backhouse (*Backehouse*).  
 „ Mar. 15. Katheren Tournlay (*Tornelye*).  
 „ Mar. 15. Alis Joordan (*Jordyne*).

## Anno 1579.

- 1579, Mar. 25. Franc[is] Maken (*Meaken*).  
 „ Mar. 29. Anne Graytwood (*Gratewood*).  
 „ Apr. 5. Alice Scryven.  
 „ Apr. 13. Janne (*Jane*) Beardmore.  
 „ Apr. 15. Hew. (*Hugh*) Wootton.  
 „ Apr. 15. Rob. Northe.  
 „ Apr. 25. Mary Lownde.

## p. 7. CHRISTNYNG[ES].

- „ Apr. 26. Mychael Wootton (*Wotton*).  
 „ May 19. Jhon Lyghtwood.  
 „ May 22. Margaret Tagge (of Cold Myse).<sup>o</sup>  
 „ May 27. Jhon Haymyes (*Haymysse*), of Cottes, bap.  
 att Swynn[er]ton.  
 „ June 18. Jho. Standley.  
 „ June 24. Jho. Birken (*Berkyne*).  
 „ June 28. Mary Blest.  
 „ July 3. Jhon Cawcock.  
 „ July 25. Jhon Yerdlaye (*Yeardlie*).  
 „ Aug. 16. Rob. Gervis (*Gervice*), a bastard of one  
 Richard Gervis.

---

[<sup>o</sup> Omitted in Vol. II.]

- 1579, Aug. 23. Rob. Scrymshier (*Skrymsher*), Mr. Thomas Scrymshier (*Skrymsher's*) sonne, of Jonsonne [*sic.*, *this entry probably means "Rob., s. of Mr. Thos. Scrymshier, of Jonsonne."*]
- „ Aug. 28. Thomas Stace (*Stacie*) (of Eccleshall).<sup>o</sup>
- „ Aug. 31. Humffray Chryche (*Chrich*).
- „ Sept. 4. Franc[is] Barrett.
- „ Sept. 6. Humffray Daves.
- „ Sept. 19. Anne Canke.
- „ Sept. 19. Jaune Beardmore (a basterd).<sup>o</sup>
- „ Sept. 20. Franc[is] Downes.
- „ Sept. 23. Ellen Halkens (*Alkens*).
- „ Sept. 29. Susanna Kyne.
- „ Oct. 1. Mychaell Watkyns (*Watkens*).
- „ Oct. 4. Margery Haycoke (*Haycocke*).
- „ Oct. 11. Thomas Kent.
- „ Oct. 13. Cisselye (*Scislye*) Shewcabothom (*Shocobotham*).

## p. 8. CHRISTENYNG[ES].

- „ Nov. 2. Water Swynn[er]ton.
- „ Nov. 15. Jhoan Gervis.
- „ Nov. 20. Jho. Ball (*Bawle*).
- „ Nov. 25. Johan Bloure (*Blower*).
- „ Nov. 26. Rob. Ryse.
- „ Dec. 9. Dorethe Badnall.
- „ Dec. 9. Thomas Belyson (*Baylyson*).
- „ Dec. 14. Marye Boughe (*Boughaye*).
- „ Jan. 1. Robart Mathewe.
- „ Jan. 1. Johane Downes.
- „ Jan. 24. Ane (*Anne*) Glover.
- „ Jan. 29. Petter (*Peiter*) Cottone (*Cotton*).
- „ Feb. 8. John Mathewe.
- „ Feb. 15. Samsonne Smallwode (*Smalewood*).
- „ Feb. 22. Jhon Turnor (*Torner*).
- „ Mar. 3. Franc[es] Walker.
- „ Mar. 5. Agnes Woollams (*Wollams*).
- „ Mar. 10. Katheren Steedma[n].

- 1579, Mar. 19. Rob. Brockhurst (*Brockhorste*).  
 „ Mar. 19. Agnes Barton.  
 1580, Mar. 25. Wm. Heathe.  
 „ Apr. 2. Margaret Greathold (*Greatolder*).  
 „ Apr. 2. Henry Lovet (*Lovatt*).  
 „ Apr. 4. Dorrethe Trigg[er].  
 „ Apr. 13. Anne Walker.  
 „ Apr. 15. Thomas Stevenson.  
 „ Apr. 29. Randall Caudwell (*Cawdwall*).

## p. 9. 1580. [CHRISTENYNGES].

- „ May 1. Humfray Walker.  
 „ May 5. Anne Peacke (*Peake*).  
 „ May 6. Thomas Cottrell (*Cottrell*).  
 „ May 18. James Kettley (*Ketlye*).  
 „ May 29. Jhon Goddarte (*Godderd*).  
 „ June 24. Wm. Yerdlay (*Yearldie*).  
 „ June 29. Peter (*Peiter*) Chenye (*Cheney*).  
 „ July 13. Geffray Casse (*Cashe*).  
 „ July 17. Rob. Braysnell (*Brasenill*).  
 „ July 24. X pofer [*i.e.*, *Christofer*] Walker.  
 „ Aug. 13. Jeyes (*Jeyse*) Northe.  
 „ Aug. 21. Margaret Scrymshier (*Skrymsher*).  
 the entrance of ROG[ER] STEVENTON (*Stiven-*  
*ton*), vicar.  
 „ Sept. 3. Margaret[a] Broughton.  
 „ Sept. 4. Willelmus Gervis.  
 „ Sept. 15. Jacobus Byll.  
 „ Oct. 1. Johannes Levit (*Levett*).  
 „ Oct. 28. Elena Assheley (*Ashlye*).  
 „ Oct. 30. Elizabeth Owen (*Owyne*).  
 „ Nov. 5. Josias Criche (*Cryche*).  
 „ Nov. 13. Robertus Bagnoll.  
 „ Nov. 15. Marie Dod[es] (*Dodd*).

## p. 10. CHRISTENINGS, 1580.

- „ Nov. 20. Alice Cloese.  
 „ Dec. 24. John Vnderwood.  
 „ Dec. 28. Anne Watha (*Waltha*).

- 1581 [*sic.*, *i.e.*, 158 $\frac{8}{8}$ ], Jan. 13. Robrt. Shaw.  
 " " Jan. 17. Jane Tundertonn [?] (*Ander-  
ton*).  
 " " Jan. 22. An. Jorden.  
 " " Jan. 27. Ann Wotton.  
 " " Feb. 2. Jane Gervis.  
 " " Feb. 9. Ann Masse (*Mosse*).  
 " " Feb. 12. Thomas Bostock.  
 " " Feb. 13. Jane Lightwood.  
 " " Feb. 24. John Morrice (*Morris*).  
 " " Feb. 24. Robert Watkys (*Watkes*).  
 " " Feb. 28. Humfrid Anncell (*Ansell*).  
 " " Feb. 30 [*sic.*] John Nevall.  
 " " Mar. 1. Joan Snelson.  
 " " Mar. 14. Margaret Rushon (*Rushton*).  
 " " Mar. 13. Edward Halley (*Hawlye*).

P. II. CHRISTENING[ES], ANNO DNI., 1581.

- " [*sic.*, *i.e.*, 158 $\frac{0}{7}$ ], Mar. 21. John Screvyn[er] (*Scriven[er]*,  
a bastard.  
 " " Mar. 24. Ann Chetwood.  
 " Mar. 27. Margarit. Stanley.  
 " Apr. 2. Alice Licke (*Like*).  
 " Apr. 7 (12). Ellen Boughey (*Boughaye*).  
 " Apr. 18. Johan (*Jone*) Beardmore.  
 " Apr. 23. Robert Swin[er]ton.  
 " May 1. Anne Cotton.  
 " May 21. Jocosa Penifather.  
 " June 1. Robartus Anshley.  
 " July 2. Humffrey Cowop (*Cowap*).  
 " July 5. Jane Dounes.  
 " July 15. Issabell Vnderwod (*Vnderwood*).  
 " Aug. 6. Allicia Walt[er].  
 " Aug. 11. Radulphus Alsop (*Alsope*).  
 " Aug. 13. Steven W . . . ).<sup>1</sup>  
 " Aug. 20. Wm. Badnall.  
 " Sept. 10. Thoms. Gratewood.

---

<sup>1</sup> This entry has been struck out, and is omitted in Vol. II.

- 1581, Sept. 16. Thomas Barton.  
 „ Sept. 19. Johannes Lawnder (*Lander*).  
 „ Sept. 22. Margareta Cotes (*Cott[es]*).  
 „ Oct. 2. Thoms. Steventon.  
 „ Oct. 3. Elizabetha Swanne (*Swan*).  
 „ Oct. 10. Francisca Handford.  
 „ Oct. 18. Margareta Anton.  
 „ Oct. 20. Tymysin Wotton.  
 „ Nov. 1. Willelmus Chryche (*Cryche*).  
 „ Nov. 5. Robartus Turner (*Torner*).

## p. 12. CHRISTENYNGS, 1581.

- „ Nov. 15. Johannes Heacocke.  
 „ Nov. 17. Richardus Turner (*Torner*).  
 „ Dec. 3. Johannes Goodale.  
 „ Dec. 10. Edmundus Winnington (*Whythington*).  
 „ Dec. 15. Richardus Wolriche (*Woulderich*).  
 „ Dec. 20 (21). Alic[ia] Addison.  
 „ Dec. 20. Thomas [*written above "Richardus," which  
 has been struck through*] Mosse.  
 „ Dec. 25. Johannes Ball.  
 „ Dec. 25. Anna Brasenell.  
 „ Dec. 30. Jane Dauson (*Dawson*).  
 „ Jan. 5. Robartus Turnleye (*Tornelye*).  
 „ Jan. 6. Ricardus Mathewes.  
 „ Jan. 14. Willelmus Maddox.  
 1582 [*sic. for 1581*], Jan. 18. Humffridus Holland, bastard.  
 „ Jan. 21. Michaelis Northe.  
 „ Jan. 21. Willelmus Davies.  
 „ Feb. 2. Robartus Anderton.  
 „ Feb. 2. Anna Shropshire.  
 „ Feb. 2. Johannes Belinson (*Baylysonne*).  
 „ Feb. 11. Anna Lovat.  
 „ Feb. 12. Susanna Skrimshar (*Skrymsher*).  
 „ Feb. 17. Allicia Hyll.  
 „ Feb. 25. Hellena Kent.  
 „ Feb. 29. Johannes Davenell.  
 „ Mar. 5. Margareta Smythe.  
 „ Mar. 8. Margareta Dabb[es].

- 1582, Mar. 9. Elizabetha Heacock.  
 „ Mar. 17 (16). Margeria Addamson (*Addison*), bastard.  
 „ Mar. 20. Johana Meakyn (*Meakyne*).  
 „ Mar. 25. Johannes Smalewood.  
 „ Mar. 25. Maria Symkyne (*Symken*).  
 „ Apr. 13. Margareta Poyse [?] (*Peysel*).  
 „ Apr. 20. Mergeria Barnes.  
 „ Apr. 22. Thomas Butler.

## p. 13.

- „ May 12. Mergareta Tylsley (*Tylselie*).  
 „ May 13. Mergareta Stydman (*Steedma[n]*).  
 „ May 20. Jane Yevans (*Yeavens*).  
 „ June 25. Johannes Mason (*Masonne*) (spurius).<sup>o</sup>  
 „ June 28. Mergareta Lownes.  
 „ July 17. Richardus Brockhurste.  
 „ July 22. Franciscus Cotrell[es] [?] (*Cottrill*).  
 „ Aug. 12. Mychaell B[o]hey [?] (*Boughay*).  
 „ Aug. 24. Bartholomeus Mathews.  
 „ Sept. 16. Dorothea Alsop.  
 „ Sept. 21. Johanne Shawe, bastarde.  
 „ Sept. 23. Alicia Smyth.  
 „ Oct. 19. Fraunciscus Glover (*Glover*).  
 „ Nov. 4. Richardus Howell.  
 „ Nov. 9. Margareta Walter.  
 „ Nov. 14. Anna Torner.  
 „ Nov. 25. Fraunciscus Stydman (*Steedman*).  
 „ Nov. 30. Andrews Watkees (*Walker*).  
 „ Dec. 2. Willelmus Lakhous (*Backhouse*).  
 „ Dec. 16. Margareta Willomes (*Willoms*).  
 „ Dec. 23. Lecv . sia (*Lettice*) Twysse.  
 „ Dec. 30. Alicia Cheynye (*Chenye*).  
 1583 [*sic., i.e., 1583*], Jan. 6. Nicholaus Shaw.  
 „ „ Jan. 6. Anna Gerves (*Gervis*).  
 „ „ Feb. 27. Mergareta Bloore (*Blower*).  
 „ „ Feb. 18. Thoms. Jordane (*Jordayne*).  
 „ „ Feb. 25. Sara Steventon (*Stiventon*).



- 1583 [*sic.*, *i.e.*, 158 $\frac{2}{3}$ ], Mar. 9. Hugo Anton (*Avton*).  
 " " Mar. 9. Thoms. Nevall.  
 " " Mar. 16. Jhoes [*Johannes*] Bosticke  
 (*Bostocke*).

P. 14. BAPTISMES, ANNO DNI., 1583.

- 1583 [*sic.*, *i.e.*, 158 $\frac{2}{3}$ ], Mar. 17. Thomas Addamson.  
 " Mar. [?] 26. Alicia Bohey (*Boughaye*).  
 " Mar. 31. Johanna Mosse.  
 " Apr. 2. Jacobus Morrice [?] (*Morrie*).  
 " Apr. 7. Dorotha North.  
 " Apr. 7. Elizabetha Hyll (*Hill*).  
 " Apr. 14. Joanna Northe.  
 " Apr. 16. Robartus Heathe.  
 " Apr. 21. Ricardus Thropp.  
 " Apr. 28. Susanna Trigger.  
 " Apr. 29. Margareta Sucobotha[m] (*Shocobotham*).  
 " May 2. Wm. Lovate (*Lovatt*).  
 " May 5. Thoms. Cotton.  
 " May 9. Edmundus Shipwaye.  
 " May 12. Thoms. Pyggen [?] (*Piggynne*).  
 " May 21. Dorotia Ashlen (*Ashlye*).  
 " May 29. Robartus Stacye.  
 " May 29. Hellena Willomes (*Wollams*).  
 " May 31. Andrew Bagnall (*Bagnall*).  
 " June 2. Frauncisca Beardmore.  
 " June 2. Hellena Kyng (*King*).  
 " June 2. Darathea Chryche.  
 " June 24. Margareta Freykeley (*Freaklye*).  
 " June 30. Anna Brasnell.  
 " July 5. Margareta Heath.  
 " July 6. Humfridus Owesnam.  
 " July 7. Marye Oliver.  
 " July 12. Ursilo Brockhurst.  
 " July 14. Richardus Walker.  
 " July 19. Jhoes [*Johannes*] Heathe.  
 " July 21. Thoms. Vnderwood.  
 " July 21. Alicia Devinson.  
 " July 25. Thoms. Symkin (*Symkyne*).

## p. 15. BAPTISMES.

- 1583, July 26. Robartus Wright.  
 „ July 27. Thoms. Caldwell (*Caldwale*).  
 „ Aug. 16. Robartus Cashe.  
 „ Sept. 6. Elizabetha Wolriche (*Woldriche*).  
 „ Sept. 13. Anna Tylsley.  
 „ Aug. 15. Robartus Yardsley (*Yeardlye*) *alias* Lawnder  
 (*Lander*), degener. vell spurius.  
 „ Sept. 19. Maria Walker.  
 „ Sept. 22. Gracia Anderton.  
 „ Sept. 28. Thomas G[er]ves (*Gervis*).  
 „ Sept. 29. Michael Nevall.  
 „ Oct. 3. Robartus Yardsley (*Yeardlye*).  
 „ Oct. 6. Thoms. Hudson.  
 „ Oct. 8. Elizabetha Badnall (*Bagnall*).  
 „ Oct. 25. Georgius Addison.  
 „ Oct. 27. Gracia Penyfather.  
 „ Oct. 27. Dorthia Chesterton.  
 „ Nov. 17. Susanna Mason.  
 „ Nov. 20. Johannes Keese (*Leese*).  
 „ Nov. 24. Reginaldus Shropshire (*Shropsher*).  
 „ Nov. 30. Susanna Rushton.  
 „ Dec. 1. Robartus Hawley (*Hawlie*).  
 „ Dec. 5. Francisca Cloes (*Cloese*).  
 „ Dec. 7. Francisca Richardson, degenera sive spuria.  
 „ Dec. 10. Johannes Swane.  
 „ Dec. 29. Catherina Blest.  
 „ Jan. 1. Johannes Blest.  
 „ Jan. 7. Richardus Bawll (*Bawle*).  
 „ Jan. 10. Johannes Smythe.  
 „ Jan. 10. Thomas Turner (*Torn[er]*).  
 „ Jan. 12. Elizabetha Belison (*Baylyson*).  
 „ Jan. 20. Thomas Yardsley (*Yearddie*), bastard.  
 „ Jan. 26. Thomas Plume.  
 „ Jan. 26. Richardus Plume.  
 „ Jan. 30. Johannes Ward.  
 „ Feb. 12. Homfridus Lightwood.  
 „ Feb. 14. Willelmus Barton.  
 „ Feb. 16. Franciscus Case (*Casse*).

p. 16.

- 1583, Feb. 26. Willelmus Dawson, spurius.  
 „ Mar. 1. Elyzabetha Ball.  
 „ Mar. 1. Joanna Ball.  
 „ Mar. 13. Humffridus Mosse.  
 1584, Mar. 28. Robartus Brasenell.  
 „ Apr. 4. Anna Stydman (*Steedman*).  
 „ Apr. 6. Johannes Glover.  
 „ Apr. 8. Willelmus Heacocke.  
 „ Apr. 12. Johanna Mathews.  
 „ Apr. 17. Thomas Greatwoller.  
 „ Apr. 17. Margareta Nevall.  
 „ Apr. 17. Johanna Bostock.  
 „ Apr. 17. Jana North.  
 „ Apr. 21. Cassandra Lawnder (*Lander*).  
 „ May 20. Alicia Steven.  
 „ May 22. Anna Stanley (*Stanlye*).  
 „ May 27. Elizabetha Parton.  
 „ June 2. Cicillia Brockhurste.  
 „ June 9. Symon Lovat.  
 „ June 15. Georgius Loe.  
 „ July 4. Francisca Home (*Hoome*).  
 „ July 12. Anna Goodale.  
 „ July 24. Jana Torner.  
 „ Aug. 23. Johannes Sharde (*Shearde*).  
 „ Aug. 24. Thomas Deacon.  
 „ Aug. 30. Elizabetha Jordane (*Jordayne*).  
 „ Sept. 15. Ursula Tarte (*Tornelye*).  
 „ Sept. 15. Catherina Rodes (*Roods*).  
 „ Sept. 23. Jana Duvenell (*Davenell*).  
 „ Sept. 27. Elizabeth Snelson.  
 „ Sept. 27. Joanna Cowp[er] (bastard).<sup>o</sup>  
 „ Sept. 27. Anna Savage.  
 „ Oct. 3. Robartus Hudson (*Hudsonne*).  
 „ Oct. 10. Willelmus Brasenell (*Brasnell*).

[The following entries down to and including that of 18 Oct., 1588, are taken exclusively from Vol. II., as they are now missing from Vol. I.]

## CHRISTNINGES, 1584.

1584,	Oct.	11.	William Rodon.
„	Oct.	12.	Richardus Walkyns.
„	Oct.	12.	Thomas Smalewood.
„	Oct.	18.	Thomas Cheynie.
„	Oct.	21.	Jana Chryche.
„	Oct.	23.	Marye Walter.
„	Oct.	31.	Elizabeth Meare.
„	Nov.	1.	Anne Icke.
„	Nov.	1.	Jane Dawson.
„	Nov.	8.	Elizabeth Twysse.
„	Nov.	15.	Catheran Cooke.
„	Nov.	27.	Robertus Levyt.
„	Nov.	30.	Edmundus Snelson.
„	Nov.	30.	John Barnes.
„	Dec.	4.	Annye Steedman.
„	Dec.	6.	Edmundus Smyth.
„	Dec.	11.	Johanna Torner.
„	Dec.	11.	Christopher Mathewe.
„	Dec.	13.	Raphe Hunte.
„	Dec.	28.	Johannes Peace.
„	Jan.	10.	Thomas Skynner.
„	Jan.	15.	Agneta Shephard.
„	Jan.	15.	Al. Boughaye.
„	Jan.	17.	Jana Shropshire.
„	Jan.	18.	Ellyne Tylselie.
„	Feb.	12.	William Cottrill.
„	Feb.	16.	Edmunde Howill.
„	Feb.	16.	Thomas Morrice.
„	Feb.	16.	Johanna Heycocke.
„	Feb.	20.	Robertus Halpenie.
„	Feb.	20.	William Meakyn.
„	Feb.	21.	Rosa Heath.
„	Feb.	24.	Franc[es] Bill.
„	Feb.	24.	Mathias Wotton.

- 1584, Feb. 26. Thomas Freaklye.  
 „ Feb. 28. Thomas Watkes.  
 „ Feb. 28. Anna Dabbes.  
 „ Mar. 5. William Thropp.  
 „ Mar. 7. Thomissona Berchomlye.  
 „ Mar. 14. Hellena North.  
 „ Mar. 17. Rogerus Bolas.  
 „ Mar. 19. Margareta Walker.  
 „ Mar. 24. Carolus Oliuerus.

## 1585.

- 1585, Mar. 27. Robertus Wynington.  
 „ Mar. 28. Robertus Wotton.  
 „ Mar. 31. William Addison.  
 „ Apr. 4. Elizabeth Lawnder.  
 „ Apr. 5. Johannes Pye *alias* Adelye, a bastard.  
 „ Apr. 7. Anna Browne.  
 „ Apr. 14. Johannes Devenson.  
 „ Apr. 30. Jana Shropsher.  
 „ May 16. Anna Hill.  
 „ May 18. Thomas Walker.  
 „ May 20. Anna Growcocke.  
 „ June 13. Johannes North.  
 „ June 13. Doratea Davies.  
 „ July 18. Margareta Walter.  
 „ July 30. Anna Duncalf.  
 „ Aug. 7. Thomas Gaywood.  
 „ Aug. 8. Henricus Parker.  
 „ Aug. 13. Rogerus Trigger.  
 „ Aug. 17. Symon Hawlie.  
 „ Aug. 18. William Rushton.  
 „ Sept. 6. Margreat Steventon.  
 „ Sept. 10. Johannes Broughton.  
 „ Sept. 19. George Snelson.  
 „ Sept. 30. Andrew Addams.  
 „ Oct. 3. Robertus Plumton.  
 „ Oct. 3. [blank] Tyleslye.  
 „ Oct. 7. Humfrey Peue.  
 „ Oct. 10. Anna Freaklie.

- 1585, Oct. 10. Mary Bagnall.  
 „ Oct. 23. Jacobus Vnderwood.  
 „ Oct. 24. Michael Vnderwood.  
 „ Oct. 29. Elizabeth Haulley.  
 „ Oct. 30. Johanna Symken.  
 „ Nov. 12. Johannes Watson.  
 „ Nov. 13. Margareta Bisshop.  
 „ Nov. 21. Richardus Wollams.  
 „ Dec. 6. Johannes Keene.  
 „ Dec. 15. William Walker.  
 „ Dec. 19. Margareta Gervis.  
 „ Dec. 31. Thomas Nevall.  
 „ Jan. 9. Robertus Lightwood.  
 „ Jan. 19. Joanna Bostocke.  
 „ Jan. 30. Edward Ousnam.  
 „ Feb. 2. Johannes Whyte.  
 „ Feb. 7. Hellena Ball.  
 „ Feb. 8. Johannes Lovatt.  
 „ Feb. 14. Thomas Rodon.  
 „ Feb. 14. Abraham Joneson.  
 „ Feb. 18. Rosa Weston *alias* Morrice.  
 „ Feb. 18. Thomas Heath.  
 „ Feb. 24. Robertus Tarle.  
 „ Feb. 24. Jana Loe.  
 „ Mar. 1. Richardus Warde.  
 „ Mar. 12. Reginaldus Shawe.  
 „ Mar. 12. Thomas Gervis, a bastard.  
 1586, Mar. 31. James Blower.  
 „ Apr. 3. Johannes Haymyse.  
 „ Apr. 8. Thomas Anderton.  
 „ Apr. 9. Marie Mathewe.  
 „ Apr. 15. Robertus Snelson.  
 „ Apr. 17. Margera Boughaye.  
 „ Apr. 22. Johannes Brickehurst.  
 „ Apr. 24. Catharina Oklye.  
 „ Apr. 24. Al. Hudsonne, degenera.  
 „ Apr. 25. Richardus Wollams.  
 „ Apr. 29. Johannes Oliuer.  
 „ Apr. 29. William Addamson.

1586,	May	1.	Robertus Torner.
„	May	6.	Anne Penyfather.
„	May	7.	Anne Shipwaye.
„	May	11.	Johannes Jordayne.
„	May	11.	Marye Jordayne.
„	May	11.	Johanna Sheard.
„	May	25.	Robertus Chetwynde.
„	June	3.	Robertus Heath.
„	June	5.	Elizabeth Berken.
„	June	7.	Elizabeth Barns.
„	June	12.	Vrsula Bassord [ <i>? Bafford</i> ].
„	June	19.	Johannes Cowp[er].
„	July	20.	William Downes.
„	July	25.	Johanna Gryffen.
„	Aug.	3.	Anna Badnall.
„	Aug.	7.	Catharina Cotton.
„	Aug.	17.	Homfridus Maddox.
„	Aug.	21.	Thomas Bleste.
„	Aug.	30.	Margareta Ashlie.
„	Sept.	2.	Marye Mosse.
„	Sept.	24.	Margareta Gryme.
„	Sept.	25.	Thomas Twyss.
„	Sept.	25.	puella Taylor <i>alias</i> Cliff.
„	Sept.	28.	Micaell Rushton, spurius vel nothus.
„	Oct.	3.	Tymissona vel Thomisena Howell.
„	Oct.	5.	Robertus Lander.
„	Oct.	7.	Elizabeth Heacocke.
„	Oct.	7.	Marye Brasnell.
„	Oct.	21.	Johanna Wollams.
„	Oct.	24.	Margareta Bisshop <i>alias</i> Badger, spuria.
„	Oct.	28.	Perigrinus Hensie.
„	Nov.	14.	Margareta Carse.
„	Nov.	18.	Willelmus Ashlye.
„	Nov.	27.	Susanna Plasteed.
„	Dec.	4.	Elizabeth Brockhorste.
„	Dec.	7.	Willm. Ball.
„	Jan.	3.	Alicia Mason.
„	Jan.	17.	Anna Walker.
„	Jan.	18.	Johannes Smyth.

- 1586, Jan. 22. Johannes Hudsonne.  
 „ Feb. 10. Galfridus Lovat.  
 „ Feb. 14. Thomas Cashe.  
 „ Feb. 26. Johannes Cradocke *alias* Tankerd  
 „ Feb. 26. James Torner.  
 „ Feb. 26. Elizabeth Growcocke.  
 „ Mar. 2. Allicia Walson.  
 „ Mar. 11. Anna Swyn[er]ton.  
 „ Mar. 19. Nicholus Mathew.  
 „ Mar. 19. Johannes Dabb.  
 „ Mar. 22. Margareta Swane.  
 „ Mar. 24. Thomas Anderton.  
 1587, Mar. 26. Susanna Peryns.  
 „ Mar. 27. Johannes Hawlye.  
 „ Mar. 27. Jocosa Wolriche.  
 „ Mar. 30. Joanna Halpenye.  
 „ Apr. 2. Johannes Walter.  
 „ Apr. 7. Thomas Snelsonne.  
 „ Apr. 15. Barnabas Cottrill.  
 „ Apr. 16. Thomas Broughton.  
 „ Apr. 18. Johannes Bostocke.  
 „ Apr. 25. Johanna Wells.  
 „ May 7. Willelmus Yeardelye *alias* Glou[er].  
 „ May 14. William Ou[er]ton.  
 „ May 19. Margreta Walker.  
 „ May 28. Robertus Barton.  
 „ July 23. Johannes Steedma[n].  
 „ July 29. Elizabetha Blewe.  
 „ July 30. Robertus Steedma[n].  
 „ July 30. Johannes Steedman.  
 „ Aug. 4. Anna Peake.  
 „ Sept. 3. Johannes Harp[er].  
 „ Sept. 7. Anne Bisshope.  
 „ Sept. 10. Darrothy Snelson.  
 „ Sept. 10. Humfraye Jordyne.  
 „ Sept. 17. Catharina Plasteed.  
 „ Sept. 24. Johannes Symkyne.  
 „ Sept. 25. Alicia Heath.  
 „ Oct. 28. Richardus Addams.



- 1587, Nov. 6. Anna Walker.  
 „ Nov. 8. Jacobus Glover.  
 „ Dec. 15. Fraunces Smyth.  
 „ Dec. 17. Margareta Rydings.  
 „ Jan. 21. William Wolriche.  
 „ Feb. 2. Marye Torner.  
 „ Feb. 7. William Bagnold.  
 „ Feb. 24. Radulphus Lander.  
 „ Feb. 24. Thomas Berchamlye.  
 „ Mar. 13. Fraunces Trigger.  
 1588, Mar. 25. Elizabeth Newboulte.  
 „ Apr. 5. Abram Wotton.  
 „ Apr. 14. Thomas Auton.  
 „ Apr. 17. Margareta Hemyse.  
 „ Apr. 21. Margareta Twysse.  
 „ May 1. Thomas Lander.  
 „ May 1. Elizabetha Winninton.  
 „ May 1. Robertus Frealkelye.  
 „ May 8. Henricus Levett.  
 „ May 15. Robertus Mosse.  
 „ May 16. Thomas Cheare.  
 „ June 3. Alicia Vnderwood.  
 „ June 5. Anna Ashlye.  
 „ June 7. Margareta Wrichte.  
 „ June 21. Johannes Bawle.  
 „ June 25. Catherina Dawson.  
 „ July 3. Marye Freaklye.  
 „ July 5. Richardus Kempe.  
 „ Aug. 2. Ellyne Tylselie.  
 „ Aug. 4. Marye Torner.  
 „ Aug. 11. Willelmus Baylyson.  
 „ Aug. 21. Edwardus Warde.  
 „ Aug. 23. Johannes Wollams  
 „ Aug. 24. Maria Bagnold.  
 „ Aug. 30. Robertus Machyne.  
 „ Sept. 14. Catheran Duncalf.  
 „ Sept. 17. Margareta Paddye.  
 „ Oct. 7. Anna Whiston.  
 „ Oct. 18. Anna Claye

p. 17 [of Vol. I. register.]

- 1588, Nov. 1. Elyzabetha Rodon.  
 „ Nov. 5. Margareta Tylsley (*Tilselie*).  
 „ Nov. 10. Johannes Walter.  
 „ Nov. 13. Joanna Launder (*Lander*).  
 „ Nov. 15. Tho. Mason.  
 „ Nov. 17. Alycia Rychardson (*Richardsonne*).  
 „ Nov. 18. Robartus Vnderwood.  
 „ Nov. 18. Richardus Vnderwood.  
 „ Nov. 19. Tho. Greenwood (*Greenewood*).  
 „ Dec. 1. Johana Lycke.  
 „ Dec. 15. Margareta Twisse.  
 ( [opposite these last two entreis, in the margin, is written]  
 John Peace, the yonger, son to Willyam Pea[es] ?  
 [probably for Peyse] ).<sup>o</sup>  
 „ Dec. 17. Danyell Jhonson (*Joneson*).  
 „ Dec. 24. Thomas Blew (*Blewe*).  
 1589 [sic. ? 15<sup>8</sup>/<sub>8</sub><sup>8</sup>/<sub>9</sub>, up to 24 Mch.].  
 „ Jan. 1. Maria Backhowse.  
 „ Jan. 12. Margery Sharde (*Sherde*).  
 „ Jan. 12. Scisley Cowper.  
 „ Jan. 12. Jone Chetwyne.  
 „ Jan. 24. Elyzabetha Mathewe (*Mathews*).  
 „ Jan. 24. Margareta Kœene (*Keene*).  
 „ Jan. 31. Margeria Shropshyre (*Shropsher*).  
 „ Feb. 1. Tho. Vessye.  
 „ Feb. 2. Radulphus Torner.  
 „ Feb. 7. Joanna Bolas.  
 „ Feb. 9. Thomas Byrkin (*Berken*).  
 „ Feb. 9. Franciscus Walker (spurius).<sup>o</sup>  
 „ Feb. 14. Elizabetha Geruise (*Gervis*).  
 „ Feb. 16. Maria Perrynes (*Perrance*).  
 „ Feb. 17. Jana Lytleton (*Littleton*).  
 „ Mar. 2. Thomas Growcocke.  
 „ Mar. 6. Anna Louat (*Lovatt*).  
 „ Mar. 7. Johannes Smyth.

[<sup>o</sup> Omitted in Vol. II.]

1589 [*sic.* ? 15<sup>88</sup>/<sub>8</sub>].

- „ Mar. 8. Johanna Clyffe (*Cryche*) (degen[era]).<sup>o</sup>
- „ Mar. 9. Jana Walter.
- „ Mar. 11. Johanna Swanne (*Swane*).
- „ Mar. 15. Jehuditha Steuenton (*Stiventon*).
- „ Mar. 15. Thomas Shepharde.
- „ Mar. 16. Johannes Ballarde.
- „ Mar. 21. Thomas Stone, spurius.

p. 18.

- „ Mar. 21. Jhoanna Ieroane (*Jordayne*).
- „ Mar. 26. Johannes Bohey (*Boughaye*).
- „ Mar. 27. Thomas Tankart (*Tankerd*).
- ( [*The next entry has been struck through with the pen, see burials for 29 Mch., 1589* ] )
- „ Mar. — Jhoanna Chetwynde).<sup>o</sup>
- „ Apr. 6. Thomas Jones.
- „ Apr. 11. Willelmus Shawe.
- „ Mar. 19. Richardus Brooke (*Brock[es]*).
- „ Mar. 25. Jehuditha Hensye (*Hensie*).
- „ May 12. Dorothea Broughton.
- „ May 14. Hellena Lowe (*Lownes*).
- „ May 18. Johannes Tylsley (*Tylselie*).
- „ May 19. Thomas Ashley (*Ashelye*).
- „ May 20. Elyzabetha Browne.
- „ June 1. Anna Walker.
- „ June 6. Catherina Leese.
- „ June 11. Anna Harper.
- „ June 12. Elyzabetha Louat (*Lovatt*).
- „ June 15. Thomas Watkeese (*Watkes*).
- „ June 18. Robartus Brasenell (*Brasenill*).
- „ June 20. Margareta Launder (*Lander*).
- „ June 22. Richardus Halpenye (*Halpenie*).
- „ June 27. Elyzabetha Chilton (*Chylton*).
- „ July 19. Willelmus Yardsley (*Yeardelie*) *alias* Vernome (*Vernam*), spurius.
- „ July 25. Maria Pearson (*Person*).

---

[<sup>o</sup> Omitted in Vol. II.]

- 1589, July 29. Anna Reeve (*Reeve*).  
 „ Aug. 10. Johanes Wootton (*Wotton*).  
 „ Aug. 10. Robartus Deuinson (*Davensonne*).  
 „ Aug. 10. Maria Halpenye (*Halpenie*).  
 „ Aug. 17. Johana Caldwell.  
 „ Aug. 18. Elyzabetha Walter.  
 „ Sept. 19. Johannes Barnes.  
 „ Sept. 23. Thomas Peake.  
 „ Sept. 27. Maria Amerye (*Amerie*), perigrina.  
 „ Oct. 22. Petrus Anderton.  
 „ Oct. 28. Willelmus Northe.  
 „ Oct. 30. Anna Allat *alias* Myles.  
 „ Nov. 9. Margareta Heacock (*Hecocke*).  
 „ Nov. 26. Maria Nevall (*Neavall*).  
 „ Dec. 14. Elyzabetha Oneley (*Owlye*).  
 „ Dec. 16. Thomas Walker *alias* Coclouge (*Coleclouye*),  
 spurius.

p. 19.

- „ Dec. 21. Johannes Barnes *alias* Kendricke, spurius.  
 „ Dec. 22. Edwardus Swin[er]ton.  
 „ Dec. 26. Humfridus Stidmon (*Stedma[n]*).  
 „ Dec. 26. Johanna Richardson.  
 „ Jan. 4. Maria Heathe.  
 „ Jan. 9. Richardus Bagnald (*Bagnold*).  
 „ Jan. 15. Johanna Cotrell (*Cottrill*).  
 „ Jan. 23. Johanna Machin.  
 „ Jan. 26. Johannes Nevall, spurius.  
 „ Feb. 2. Johannes Addison (*Addyson*).  
 „ Feb. 20. Anna Wolriche (*Woldrich*).  
 „ Feb. 30. Johannes Chetwind (*Chetwynd*).  
 „ Feb. 30. Willimus Heacocke.  
 „ Feb. 30. Johannes Broke (*Brocke*), spurius.  
 „ Mar. 8. Elizabetha Bate.  
 „ Mar. 16. Johannes Byshop (*Bisshop*).  
 1590, Mar. 29. Maria Dabb[es] (*Dabbs*).  
 „ Apr. 5. Maria Home (*Hoome*).  
 „ May 1. Alicia Case.  
 „ May 2. Margareta Hudson.

- 1590, May 3. Symon Snelson.  
 „ May 17. Marie Blower.  
 „ May 26. Robert Geruis (*Gervis*).  
 „ June 7. Johannes Willomes (*Wollams*).  
 „ July 8. Hellena Snelson.  
 „ July 15. Maria Whittington.  
 „ July 17. Robartus Wilson.  
 „ Sept. 1. Robartus Wootton (*Wotton*).  
 „ Sept. 4. Thomas Kendall (*Kendale*).  
 „ Sept. 31 [*sic.*] Margareta Halley (*Hawlye*).  
 „ Nov. 8. Anna Hemies [*?*] (*Haymese*).  
 „ Nov. 22. Johannes Birchomley (*Berchomlye*).  
 „ Nov. 25. Margareta Downes.  
 „ Nov. 25. Maria Cashe.

p. 20.

- „ Nov. 30. Thomas Cowp[er].  
 „ Nov. 30. Margareta Yomans (*Yeomans*).  
 „ Jan. 19. Johanna Mason.  
 „ Jan. 26. Tymison (*Thomyson*) Ball.  
 „ Feb. 26. Thomas Dawson.  
 „ Feb. 28. Anna Harvye.  
 „ Feb. 28. Johanna Vnderwood.  
 „ Feb. 28. Jana Jorden (*Jordayne*).  
 „ Feb. 28. Jocosa Jorden (*Jordayne*).  
 „ Mar. 9. Alicia Jacson (*Jackeson*).  
 „ Mar. 12. Willmus Hall *alias* Dimocke (*Dymocke*),  
     spurius.  
 „ Mar. 13. Maria Vnderwood.  
 1591, Mar. 28. Susanna Torner.  
 „ Apr. 2. Anna Blest.  
 „ Apr. 7. Anna Walter.  
 „ Apr. 7. Richardus Gratwod (*Gratewood*).  
 „ Apr. 11. Alicia Lawnder.  
 „ Apr. 23. Margareta Sawnder[es] (*Torner*).  
 „ May 9. Johanna Shephard (*Shepharde*).  
 „ June 4. Anna Paddye.  
 „ June 11. Edwardus Brasnell (*Brasenell*).  
 „ June 23. Robartus Cheere.

- 1591, June 27. Francisc. Walter.  
 „ July 6. Anna Broke [?] (*Broocke*).  
 „ July 11. Richardus Twisse (*Twysse*).  
 „ July 14. Elyzabetha Mekin (*Meaken*).  
 „ July 30. Maria Cotton.  
 „ Aug. 4. Elizabetha Smythe.  
 „ Aug. 22. Vrsula Lovat (*Lovatt*).  
 „ Aug. 25. Edwardus Vnderwodde (*Vnderwood*).  
 „ Aug. 25. Joanna Chetwind.  
 „ Aug. 29. Cassandra Whiston.  
 „ Sept. 3. Robartus Richard[es].  
 [In Hebrew characters] “Josiah” (*Thomas Steuenton (Stiventon)*).  
 „ Sept. 23. Phillip Bushopp (*Bisshope*).

## p. 21.

- „ Oct. 2. Richardus Cowper.  
 „ Oct. 3. Anna Halpenye.  
 „ Oct. 31. Anna Lawnder (*Lander*).  
 „ Oct. 31. Elizabetha Lawnder (*Lander*).  
 „ Nov. 2. Thomas Lightwood.  
 „ Nov. 17. Maira Tornor (*Torner*).  
 „ Dec. 8. Robartus Rushton.  
 „ Dec. 29. Laurentius Snelson, bastard.  
 „ Dec. 31. Willelmus Scott.  
 „ Jan. 4. Margareta Halpeny (*Halpenye*).  
 „ Jan. 24. Jana Smythe (*bastard*).  
 „ Feb. 10. Johannes Snelson.  
 „ Feb. 12. Margareta Duncalf.  
 „ Feb. 19. Elyzabetha Cotrel (*Cottrill*).  
 „ Feb. 20. Elizabetha Wolriche (*Woldrich*).  
 „ Feb. 21. Ricardus Tayler (*Taylor*).  
 „ Feb. 24. Elizabetha Peake.  
 „ Feb. 28. Richardus Addams.  
 „ Mar. 3. Richardus Barton.  
 „ Mar. 3. Margareta Birkin.  
 „ Mar. 10. Alma (*Alicia*) Willoms (*Wollams*).  
 „ Mar. 12. Edwardus Lovat (*Lovatt*).  
 „ Mar. 16. Michael Swanne (*Swane*).

- 1592, Mar. 26. Margareta Blewe.  
 „ Apr. 22. Joanna Penifather (*Penyfather*).  
 „ Apr. 25. Joanna Addison (*Addisonne*).  
 „ Apr. 29. Willelmus Bate.  
 „ May 5. Susanna Mathew (*Mathewe*).  
 „ May 14. Thomas Shropshire (*Shropsher*).  
 „ May 15. Elizabetha Rodon.  
 „ May 19. Nicholaus Willomes (*Wollams*).  
 „ May 22. Lucas Bagnall.  
 „ May 22. Richardus Readinge (*Redding*).  
 „ May 22. Richardus Hichcocke (*Hichcoke*).  
 „ May 25. Willelmus Smalewodd (*Smalewood*).  
 „ June 17. Maria Walter.  
 „ June 29. Thomas Devenson.

p. 22.

- „ July 15. Willelmus Hughes.  
 „ Aug. 29. Issabella Scott.  
 „ Sept. 4. Joanna Growcoke (*Growcocke*).  
 „ Sept. 11. Joanna Northe (*North*).  
 „ Sept. 21. [blank] Vessye.  
 „ Sept. 24. Johannes Ashley (*Ashelye*).  
 „ Oct. 3. Thomas Hudson (*Hudsonne*).  
 „ Oct. 8. Franc. Whittington.  
 „ Oct. 12. Edwardus Cocloughe (*Coleclus*).  
 „ Oct. 29. Anna Heathe ( [*written above Heacocke, which  
 has been struck through.*] )<sup>o</sup>  
 „ Oct. 29. Willelmus Heath, spurius.  
 „ Nov. 1. Anna Rodon.  
 „ Nov. 10. Willelmus Shard (*Sharde*).  
 „ Nov. 11. Johannes Barnes.  
 „ Nov. 12. Joanna Pixley (*Pixlie*).  
 „ Nov. 22. Elizabetha Torner.  
 „ Nov. 23. Joanna Gratwod (*Gratewood*).  
 „ Nov. 24. Anna Richardson.  
 „ Nov. 30. Joanna Case (*Casse*).  
 „ Dec. 24. Georgius Howle.

[<sup>o</sup> Omitted in Vol. I.]

1592. Jan. 27. Willelmus Mason.  
 „ Feb. 4. Anna Lyghtwood (*Lightwood*).  
 „ Feb. 5. Johannes Pearson.  
 „ Feb. 9. Anna Yardsley (*Yeardlye*).  
 „ Feb. 13. Joanna Weles (*Wells*).  
 „ Feb. 14. Anna Bohey (*Boughaye*).  
 „ Mar. 3. Jacobus Maddox *alias* Morise (*Morrice*) vel  
     Owley (*Olye*).  
 „ Mar. 4. Willelmus Vnderwodd (*Vnderwood*).  
 „ Mar. 9. Ellena Wolriche.  
 „ Mar. 11. Richardus Freakley (*Freaklye*).  
 „ Mar. 14. Robartus Bradbury.  
 „ Mar. 23. Elizabetha Bishop (*Ashlye*).  
 1593. Apr. 1. Maria Wotton.  
 „ Apr. 9. Elizabetha Peasall.  
 „ Apr. 10. Ricardus Tornor (*Torner*).  
 „ Apr. 15. Johannes Heacocke.  
 „ Apr. 21. Anna Getley.  
 „ Apr. 25. Joanna Walker.
- p. 23.
- „ May 1. Thomas Barnes (*Barns*).  
 „ May 6. Willelmus Hopton.  
 „ June 4. Richardus Barnes.  
 „ June 29. Georgius Paddy (*Paddie*).  
 „ July 1. Elizabetha Levit (*Levet*).  
 „ July 5. Galfridus Thomas.  
 „ July 8. Jana Yeoman (*Yeomans*).  
 „ July 15. Anna Foxe *alias* Mealer, bastard.  
 „ July 18. Joanna Snelson.  
 „ July 20. Elizabetha Wotton.  
 „ July 22. Alicia Heacocke.  
 „ July 28. Anna Brett.  
 „ Aug. 15. Johannes Lovat (*Lovatt*).  
 „ Aug. 31. Johannes Barnes (*Barns*).  
 „ Sept. 18. Richardus Harp[er].  
 „ Oct. 3. Johannes Shropshire (*Shropsher*).  
 „ Oct. 3. Johannes Nicklin (*Nicklyne*).  
 „ Oct. 24. Judiitha Rodon (*Rodone*).



- 1593, Nov. 9. Edwardus Bloore (*Blower*).  
 „ Nov. 10. Johannes Cowp[er].  
 „ Nov. 30. Edwardus Walter.  
 „ Nov. 30. Willelmus Dawson.  
 „ Dec. 2. Johannes Lewes.  
 „ Dec. 9. Edmundus Leese.  
 „ Dec. 23. Thomas Dabb[es] (*Dabbs*).  
 „ Dec. 23. Anna Lawnder (*Lander*).  
 „ Jan. 12. Richardus Vessye.  
 „ Jan. 17. Robartus Morrice.  
 „ Jan. 25. Maria Ward.  
 „ Feb. 2. Johannes Stacye.  
 „ Feb. 4. Anna Bleste.  
 „ Feb. 13. Fabianus Stringer.  
 „ Feb. 14. Margareta Broughton.  
 „ Feb. 14. Joanna Broughton.  
 „ Feb. 20. Thomas Taylor.  
 „ Feb. 21. Walterus Wollomes (*Wollams*).  
 „ Feb. 27. Hellena Cowper.  
 „ Mar. 12. Margeria Wolrich.  
 „ Mar. 16. Margareta Lindop.  
 1594, Mar. 28. Joanna Glover.  
 „ Apr. 27. Joanna Downes.  
 „ May 5. Robartus Smyth.  
 „ May 8. Darathea Walter.  
 „ May 9. Hellena Lawnder (*Lander*).  
 „ May 24. [*illegible*] (*Willelmus*) Cashe.

p. 24.

- „ June 1. Johannes Cowap.  
 „ June 9. Thomas Halpeny (*Halpenie*).  
 „ June 21. Thomas Tylsley (*Tylselie*).  
 „ July 16. Willelmus Hudson.  
 „ July 16. Anna Twisse.  
 „ July 19. Thomas Hopton.  
 „ July 19. Gracia Richardson.  
 „ Aug. 4. Jocosa Tylsley (*Tylselie*).  
 „ Aug. 16. Homffridus Snelson.  
 „ Aug. 19. Margareta Lovat.

- 1594, Aug. 25. Ellena Mekin (*Meaken*).  
 „ Aug. 25. Margareta Mekin (*Meaken*).  
 „ Sept. 8. Margareta Kendall.  
 „ Sept. 11. Anna Smyth (*Smith*).  
 „ Sept. 18. Rachel Peake.  
 „ Oct. 13. Johannes Yardsley (*Yeardlie*).  
 „ Oct. 18. Margareta Torner.  
 „ Oct. 20. Thomas Botham.  
 „ Oct. 23. Thomas Halpenye (*Halpenie*).  
 „ Oct. 26. Elyzabetha Brayne.  
 „ Oct. 27. Willelmus Hichcock (*Hichcoke*).  
 „ Oct. 27. Alicia Addison (*Addisonne*).  
 „ Oct. 31. Margareta Kyrkes.  
 „ Nov. 1. Thomas Nevall (*Nevell*).  
 „ Nov. 7. Dorothis Peasall.  
 „ Nov. 10. Robartus Harvye (*Harvie*).  
 „ Nov. 10. Robartus Birkin (*Berkyne*).  
 „ Oct. 25. Elizabetha Duncalfe.  
 „ Oct. 30. Anna Vnderwood.  
 „ Feb. 7. Johannes Growcock (*Growcocke*).  
 „ Feb. 9. Constantia Oliver.  
 „ Feb. 11. Elizabetha Lovat (*Lovatt*).  
 „ Feb. 14. Margeria P[er]son.  
 „ Feb. 20. Thomas Bleste.  
 „ Feb. 20. Richardus Halpeny (*Halpenie*).  
 „ Feb. 17 [*sic.*] (27). Johannes Sergeante (*Sargeant*).  
 „ Mar. 1. Johannes Rodon.  
 „ Mar. 16. Robartus Willomes (*Wollams*).  
 1595, Mar. 30. Thomas Cowper.  
 „ Mar. 31. Richardus Barret.  
 „ Apr. 11. Thomas Skotte (*Skott*).  
 „ Apr. 15. Barbara Tylsley (*Tylselye*).  
 „ Apr. 10. Jacobus Paddy.  
 „ Apr. 19. Edwardus Readinge (*Reading*).  
 „ Apr. 21. Dorathia Wotton.

p. 25.

[The next two entries have been struck through with the pen,  
see burials for this date, and are omitted in Vol. II.]

- 1595, Apr. 27. Elizabeth John.  
 „ Apr. 28. John Iremong[er].  
 „ May 7. Richardus Howill.  
 „ May 7. Johannes Howl (*Howle*).  
 „ May 9. Robartus Blewe.  
 „ May 9. Margareta Tornor (*Torner*).  
 „ June 1. Susanna Gervize (*Gervis*).  
 „ June 8. Anna Vnderwod (*Vnderwood*).  
 „ June 24. Elizabetha Wolriche (*Woldriche*).  
 „ July 13. Nicholaus Morrise (*Morrice*) *alias* Briswall.  
 „ July 27. Johannes Meden (*Meaden*).  
 „ Aug. 1. Elizabetha Hudson (*Hudsonne*).  
 „ Aug. 17. Thomas Cocloughe (*Coclughe*).  
 „ Aug. 30. Margareta Broughton.  
 „ Sept. 1. Anna Annsell (*Ansell*).  
 „ Sept. 28. Martha Iremounger.  
 „ Sept. 29. Frauncisca Barnes.  
 „ Oct. 19. Robartus ap Thomas.  
 „ Nov. 1. Robartus Nicklin (*Nicklyne*).  
 „ Nov. 9. Willelmus Harper.  
 „ Nov. 16. Anne Chetwynd (*Chetwynde*).  
 „ Nov. 16. Elizabeth Whiston (*Weston*).  
 „ Nov. 19. Margreat Vnderwood.  
 „ Nov. 30. John Hopton.  
 „ Dec. 3. John Hawlye.  
 „ Dec. 25. John Lander.  
 „ Dec. 28. Alice Hill.  
 „ Jan. 4. Ellyne Bushopp (*Bisshop*).  
 „ Jan. 8. Alicia Glover.  
 „ Jan. 23. John Mason.  
 „ Feb. 20. Christabell Wotton.  
 „ Feb. 20. Ellyne Wotton.  
 „ Feb. 28. Jone Lander.  
 „ Mar. 1. Edward Bayliffe (*Baylyffe*).  
 „ Mar. 3. Shussande Alatt (*Allatt*).  
 „ Mar. 5. Anne Ward (*Warde*).  
 „ Mar. 7. Elizabeth Bratt.

p. 26.

- 1595, Mar. 10. Thomas Bleste.  
 „ Mar. 14. Anne Syms.  
 „ Mar. 20. James Paddye.  
 „ Mar. 20. John Higgynes (*Higgens*).  
 1596, Mar. 25. John Richardsonne.  
 „ Mar. 28. John Gerviz (*Gervis*), a bastard.  
 „ Apr. 6. Thomas Mathew (*Mathewe*).  
 „ Apr. 9. Humfraye Howle.  
 „ Apr. 16. Robt. Oliv[er].  
 „ Apr. 16. Willm. Lyghtwood (*Lightwood*).  
 „ Apr. 19. Thomas Pershall (*Pearshall*).  
 „ May 7. Thomas Kerke.  
 „ May 7. Elizabeth Shropshire (*Shropsher*).  
 „ May 14. William Lyndevp (*Lyndop*).  
 „ June 18. Anne Heacocke.  
 „ July 18. Richard Asburie (*Asburye*).  
 „ Aug. 8. Ric. Devinson (*Devenson*).  
 „ Aug. 31. Anna Drap[er] *alias* Canke.  
 „ Sept. 26. Richard Milward.  
 „ Oct. 1. Wilmus. Addames (*Addams*).  
 „ Oct. 3. Alice Halpenie.  
 „ Oct. 22. Robart Halpenye.  
 „ Nov. 12. Francisc. Smythe.  
 „ Nov. 19. Richardus Vessye.  
 „ Nov. 28. Daratia Tilsley (*Tylselye*).  
 „ Dec. 12. Willelmus Torner.  
 „ Dec. 19. Catherina Willoms (*Wollams*).  
 „ Dec. 24. Johannes Walter.  
 „ Dec. 31. Anna Snelson.  
 „ Jan. 9. Ellena Mekin (*Meakyne*).  
 „ Jan. 28. Symon Tilsley (*Tylselie*).  
 „ Feb. 4. Margreat Peake.  
 „ Feb. 6. Thomas Cowap (*Cowape*).  
 „ Feb. 6. Joane Bill.  
 „ Feb. 14. Robt. Nevall (*Neavall*).

p. 27.

- „ Feb. 13 [?]. Marie Hearisonne (*Harrison*).

- 1596, Feb. 15. William Wels.  
 „ Feb. 15. Thomas Stevens.  
 „ Feb. 15. Marye Harrison [*see above, ? duplicate entry*].  
 „ Feb. 16. James Sergeante (*Sargeante*).  
 „ Mar. 2. Elizabeth Walter.  
 „ Mar. 2. Margreate Tagge.  
 „ Mar. 2. Marye Wotton.  
 „ Mar. 13. Richard Hoome.  
 „ Mar. 18. Edmund Pavlmer (*Paulmer*).  
 „ Mar. 18. Jone Tornlye (*Tornelye*).  
 „ Mar. 19. Thomas Ansell.  
 1597, Apr. 3. Elnor Wolriche (*Woldrich*).  
 „ Apr. 8. Frauncisc. Lovat (*Lovatt*).  
 „ Apr. 10. Ellyn Minshawe (*Mynshawe*).  
 „ May 2. Elizeabeth Paddy (*Paddie*).  
 „ May 6. Margreate Reve (*Rive*).  
 „ May 8. Elizabeth Buntingdale.  
 „ May 18. Jone Winnington.  
 „ May 22. Darothy Borne.  
 „ June 6. John Nevall.  
 „ June 26. Jone Snoe (*Snowe*).  
 „ Aug. 14. Jane Pershall.  
 „ Sept. 16. Thomas Barnes.  
 „ Sept. 30. Humfraye Smyth.  
 „ Oct. 2. Catheran Wotton.  
 „ Oct. 7. Johan Garnett.  
 „ Nov. 27. Willm. Taylor.  
 „ Dec. 16. Elizabeth Meaden.  
 „ Dec. 21. Margreat Milward.  
 „ Dec. 28. Ric. Warde.

## p. 28. BAPTISINGS.

- „ Jan. 13. Ric. Booth.  
 „ Jan. 15. Ellyne ap. Owen (*Apowyne*).  
 „ Jan. 29. Mercye Huntbatch.  
 „ Jan. 31. John Tileselye.  
 „ Feb. 11. Rob. Plant.  
 „ Feb. 24. Elizabeth Stacye.  
 „ Mar. 1. George Levett (*Levet*).

- 1597, Mar. 3. Anne Addisonne.  
 „ Mar. 10. Thomas Barret.  
 „ Mar. 15. Anne Rodon.  
 „ Mar. 19. Anne Berkyne (*Berken*).

## ANNO 1598.

- 1598, Apr. 2. Elizabeth Mvddicliﬀ (*Mvddyeclyffe*).  
 „ Apr. 12. Margreat Sherd (*Sherde*).  
 „ Apr. 18. Margreat Blackehorste (*Blackhorst*).  
 „ Apr. 25. William Growcocke.  
 „ Apr. 25. Darrothye Halpenye.  
 „ May 20. William Yeardelye (*Yeardlye*).  
 „ May 24. John Blewe.  
 „ May 28. Thomas Alatt (*Allate*).  
 „ June 11. Margareta Ashley (*Ashelye*).  
 „ June 25. John Bawlem.  
 „ June 28. Margareta Deane.  
 „ July 3. Richard Walter.  
 „ July 14. Darrothye Busshope (*Bisshop*).  
 „ July 19. Johannes Torner.  
 „ July 30. Thomas Vnderwood.  
 „ Aug. 13. George Barn[es].  
 „ Aug. 13. Alice Wotton.  
 „ Sept. 3. Anne Wilson.  
 „ Sept. 10. Margreate Pershall.  
 „ Sept. 25. Thomas Brasenill.  
 „ Sept. 25. Joh. Brasenill.  
 „ Oct. 2. Jozias Potter, a bastard.  
 „ Oct. 22. William Hudson.  
 „ Oct. 27. Ellyne Pixlye (*Pyxlye*).  
 „ Oct. 30. James Oliver.

## p. 29.

- „ Nov. 19. Ric. Thomas.  
 „ Nov. 22. William King (*Kinge*).  
 „ Dec. 3. Margreate Hidgcocke.  
 „ Dec. 15. Thomas Healye (*Heylye*).  
 „ Dec. 28. John Personne (*Pearson*).

- 1598, Jan. 17. Jone Gerv[is].  
 „ Feb. 9. Elizabeth Harris (*Harryse*).  
 „ Feb. 10. Anne Lyndop (*Lyndcop*).  
 „ Feb. 23. Ric. Whiston (*Weston*).  
 „ Feb. 24. Robert Kaye.  
 „ Mar. 2. Dorothye Lander.  
 „ Mar. 12. Anne Fatherston (*Fathersonne*).  
 „ Mar. 14. Izabell Boone.  
 „ Mar. 18. John, s. of John Paddy, of E., tanner.  
 „ Mar. 18. Robt., s. of John Vnderwood, of E., joyner.  
 „ Mar. 25. Marye, d. of Thomas Lovatt, of E., glover.

## ANNO DOMINI 1599.

- 1599, Mar. 30. John, s. of Randulph Machyn, of E., in-  
 houlder.  
 „ Apr. 9. George, s. of Willm. Tylselye, of Croxton,  
 yeoman.  
 „ Apr. 15. Thomas, s. of Thomas Milwarde, of Horslye,  
 yeoman.  
 „ May 2. William, s. of Willm. Barrit, of Podmore,  
 carpenter.  
 „ June 9. Ellyne, d. of one Thomas Melyne, a strang[er].

## p. 30. BAPTISINGES, 1599.

- „ June 20. Margreat, d. of Richard Addams, of E.,  
 p[ar]itor.  
 „ June 22. Margreate, d. of Thomas Glover, of Hacton  
 hill [*i.e., Actonhill*], laborer.  
 „ July 6. Darrothye, d. of Andrewe Hawlie, of Great  
 Sugnil, taylor.  
 „ July 22. Beniamyne, s. of Andrewe Peake, of E.,  
 yeoman.  
 „ July 29. John, s. of Robt. Cowp[er], of E., husband-  
 man.  
 „ Aug. 17. Jane, d. of Isake Reynoulds, of Wetwood,  
 freemason.  
 „ Aug. 19. Thomas, s. of John Barker, of E., webster.  
 „ Aug. 21. [*Here is a blank space opposite this date.*]

- 1599, Aug. 27. Walter, s. of John Whittington, of Slyneal Slyne, yeoman.  
 „ Sept. 3. Goddarde, s. of John Neavall, of Feare Ock, husbandman.  
 „ Sept. 7. Anne, d. of Peiter Kendall, of E., husbandman.  
 „ Oct. 25. William, s. of James Launder, of E.  
 „ Oct. 23. Robt., s. of Edward Walker, of E.

## p. 31. BAPTISINGES, 1599.

- „ Oct. 31. Als., d. of Symon Hunt pach, of E.  
 „ Nov. 2. William, s. of Godfrey Kyrk, of Aspeley.  
 „ Nov. 11. Thomas, s. of Richard Blest, of E., smyth.  
 „ Nov. 12. Fraunces, d. of Joane Knight, of E., bastard.  
 „ Nov. 25. Sara, d. of Jo. Key, of Milne meese.  
 „ Nov. 29. Walter, s. of Richard Vessey, of E., cook.  
 „ Dec. 16. Margreat, d. of Thomas Morris, of Horsley.  
 „ Dec. 22. Kathren, d. of Willm. Ancell, of Charne.  
 „ Jan. 13. John Bill.  
 „ Jan. 16. Maria Blakmore.  
 „ Jan. 21. Margreat Wolrige.  
 „ Feb. 2. Thomas Williams.  
 „ Feb. 5. Willelmus Harris.  
 „ Feb. 25. Ellinge [*sic.*] Heacoke.  
 „ Mar. 2. Robertus Boothe [?].  
 „ Mar. 2. Frauncisca Broke.  
 „ Mar. 9. Willimus Maydon.  
 „ Mar. 15. Elizabetha Ward.  
 „ Mar. 15. Joanna Hergreve.  
 „ Mar. 18. [*Here is an obliterated entry, probably a burial.*]

## p. 32. ANO. DNI., 1600.

- 1600, Apr. 6. Maria Asburie.  
 „ Apr. 7. Elizabeth Glover.  
 „ Apr. 19. Rich. Walter.  
 „ May 12. Thomas Ausep [*probably for Alsoþ*].  
 „ May 18. Elin Tylsley.  
 „ May 18. Elizabeth [*blank*].



- 1600, June 8. Maria Mylward.  
 „ June 25. Rebecka Halpeny.  
 „ Aug. 1. Hellena Yardley.  
 „ Oct. 12. Margareta Wells.  
 „ Nov. 15. Alice, d. of Richard Walter, of E., blacke-  
 smith.  
 „ Nov. 21. Darothye, d. of Willm. Lyne, of Wetwood,  
 mason.  
 „ Nov. 21. Marye, d. of Steaphen Wolriche, of Milne  
 meess.  
 „ Jan. 1. James, s. of John Smith, of Feare Ocke,  
 husbandman.  
 „ Jan. 17. John, s. of Fabyan Barret, of E., cowp[er].  
 „ Jan. 19. Edward, s. of Henrye Borne, of Charnes,  
 taylor.  
 „ Jan. 27. Thomysonne, d. of Darothy Hopton, of E.,  
 a bastard.  
 „ Mar. 17. Johan, d. of Thomas Berken, of Ridgreet,  
 husbandman.  
 „ Mar. 20. Thomas, s. of Catheran Heath, of Croxton,  
 a bastard.  
 „ Mar. 22. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Vnderwood, of E.,  
 taylor.

[The next entry is in the margin.]

- 1601, Apr. 1. Elizabeth, d. of John Fatherson, of Pod-  
 more.  
 „ June 11. Robt., s. of Richard Addams, of E., p[ar]jitor.  
 „ July 7. Thomas, s. of Richard Barnes, of the marshe.  
 „ July 15. Darothye, d. of William Keene, of Slyndon,  
 husbandman.  
 „ July 17. Elizabeth, d. of Mary Berk[es], of Horsely,  
 a bastard.

p. 33. ANO. DOMINI, 1601.

- „ Aug. 1. Margret, d. of [blank] Wood, of Broughton,  
 gent.  
 „ Aug. 30. Walter, s. of John Parker, of Sugnill Magna,  
 taylor.

- 1601, Sept. 16. John, s. of Symon Huntbatch, of Huntbatche,  
yeoman.
- „ Sept. 17. Thomas, s. of John Kaye, of Milnemesse,  
husbandman.
- „ Sept. 25. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Jonestonne, of  
Sugnull Magna, carpenter.
- „ Oct. 7. John, s. of Thomas Kaye, of Brocketon  
Milne, milner.
- „ Oct. 7. Marye, d. of William Lyndopp, of Cocke-  
meare, husbandman.
- „ Oct. 14. Robt., s. of Richard Goodwyne, of E., hus-  
bandman.
- „ Oct. 18. Elizabeth, d. of William Walker, of Coatt[es],  
taylor.
- „ Oct. 18. Robt., s. of Thomas Milward, of Horselye,  
yeoman.
- „ Oct. 20. William, s. of John Pearshall, of Horselye,  
gent.
- „ Oct. 23. Elizabeth, d. of Alice Wolloms *alias* Steed-  
man, a bastard, of Coldmeesse.
- „ Nov. 8. Anne, d. of Thomas Shorte, of Milnemesse,  
yoman.

p. 34. ANO., 1601.

[*The next entry has been struck out.*]

- „ Feb. 7. Marye, d. of William Rushton, of Persall,  
husbandman.

BAPTIZINGS, 1601.

- „ Nov. 25. Henrye, s. of Larrance Wylsonne, of Pershall,  
husbandman.
- „ Nov. 30. Ellyn, d. of John Paddy, of E., taner.
- „ Dec. 24. Dorrothy [?], d. of Godfraye Kerke, of  
Asplay, yoman, & Jane, his wife.
- „ Jan. 1. Marye, d. of Izake Reynold[es], of Wetwod,  
mason.
- „ Jan. 12. Dorrothy, d. of Roger Batley, of E., husband-  
man.
- „ Jan. 14. Marye, d. of Robt. Halpenye, of E., husband-  
man.

- 1601, Jan. 17. Margrett, d. of Packett Wodborne, of Couldmeess, husbandman.  
 „ Jan. 17. Raphe, s. of Raphe Alsop, of E., husbandman.  
 „ Jan. 21. Thomas, s. of Thomas Sympsonne, of E., taylor.  
 „ [Feb.] 7. Marye, d. of William Rushton, of Persall, husbandman.

## p. 35. CHRISTNINGS, 1602.

- 1602, Nov. 14. Marye, d. of Richard Bleste, of E.  
 „ Nov. 14. Richard Barret, “ borne at Tagg[es], of the lane.”  
 „ Jan. 5. Marye, d. of John Hopton, of E.  
 „ Jan. 18. William, s. of John Addison, of Walton.  
 „ Jan. 19. Thomas, s. of Humfrey Harrison, of Slindon.  
 „ Jan. 24. Margret, d. of John Whiston, of E.  
 „ Feb. 20. Robt., s. of William Snelson, of the Feare Ocke.  
 „ Feb. 22. Ane, d. of Thomas Snowe, of Croxton.  
 „ Feb. 25. Margret, d. of Thomas Sympton, of E.  
 „ Mar. 2. Robert, s. of Fabian Barrett, of E.  
 „ Mar. 6. Margret, d. of Edmund Chesterton, of Wetwood.

## p. 36. CHRISTNINGS, 1603.

- 1603, Mar. 30. Anne, d. of William Penyfater.  
 „ Apr. 8. William, s. of William Glover, of E.  
 „ Apr. 15. Jone, d. of Fraunc[es] Cowap, of Fear Ocke.  
 „ May 6. Edward, s. of Thomas Smith, of E.  
 „ May 18. Marye, d. of Thomas Bratt, of E.  
 „ May 20. Marye, d. of Marye Huntbatche, wid., of Huntbatch.  
 „ June 12. William, s. of Godfrey Kerke, of Aspley, bap. at Stawne.  
 „ June 18. Fraunc[es], s. of John Davis, of Peaden, a stranger.  
 „ July 3. Thomas, s. of Thomas Yeardlie, of Sugnill magna.  
 „ Aug. 2. Henrie, s. of William Bishope, of Sugnill magna.

## p. 37. CHRISTNINGS, 1603.

- 1603, Aug. 15. Edmund, s. of John Pershall, of E.  
 „ Aug. 16. Margret Ashelie *alias* Borrie, a bastarde, d.  
 of Ane Ashelie, of Chatcull.  
 „ Aug. 18. Walter, s. of Henrie Lovatt, of E.  
 „ Aug. 21. Fraunc[es], d. of Willm. Shropshire, of Wet-  
 wood.  
 „ Aug. 30. Thomas, s. of Oliver Fayrcloghe, a stranger.  
 „ Sept. 9. William, s. of Raphe Stacye, of Wotton.  
 „ Nov. 1. Ellyne, d. of Robt. Bill, of Walton.  
 „ Nov. 9. Willm., s. of John Healie, of Great Sugnill.  
 „ Nov. 20. Robt., s. of Michael Blower, of E.  
 „ Dec. 23. Ellyne, d. of William Keene, of Slindon.  
 „ Dec. 23. Ane, d. of Christopher Walker, of Wetwod.

## p. 38. CHRISTNING, 1603.

- „ Jan. 1. Thomas, s. of William Bishope, of Sugnill  
 Magna.  
 „ Jan. 15. Elizabeth, d. of Peiter Kendall, of E.  
 „ Jan. 16. Fraunc[es], s. of John Wollams, of Colde  
 Meesse.  
 „ Jan. 22. Margerye, d. of Thomas Berken, of the Reed-  
 greitt.  
 „ Jan. 22. Alice, d. of John Hopton, of E.  
 „ Feb. 14. Marye, d. of Richard King, of E.  
 „ Feb. 17. John, s. of Thomas Avton, of E.  
 „ Feb. 22. Margreat, d. of Elizabeth Shocobotham *alias*  
 Plat, a bastard, of Slyndon.  
 „ Mar. 4. Robt., s. of Thomas Heacocke, of Croxton.  
 „ Mar. 11. John, s. of John Fathersone, of the Rewes.  
 „ Mar. 16. Joyes, d. of Thomas Wotton, of Milne Meesse.  
 „ Mar. 23. Ane, d. of Margreate Gowborne *alias* Eaton,  
 a stranger, borne at Wotton.

## p. 39. CHRISTNINGS, 1604.

- 1604, Mar. 25. Ane, d. of William Harryson, of Persall.  
 „ Apr. 5. John, s. of Humfrey Sowthall, of Gratwod  
 heath.

- 1604, Apr. 5. Thomas, s. of Jone Henzey, of Blower p[ar]k,  
wid.  
 „ Apr. 10. William, s. of Elizabeth Weston, of Sugnill  
Magna.  
 „ Apr. 10. Thomyson, d. of John Whittington, of  
Slindon.  
 „ Apr. 16. Margreate, d. of William Ansell, of Charnes.  
 „ May 13. Marye, d. of Thomas Vnderwood, of E.  
 „ May 15. William, s. of Richard Yeardlie, of Wotton.  
 „ May 16. Fraunc[es], s. of John Beardmore, of Pershall.  
 „ May 23. Ane, d. of Robt. Yeardelie, of Gratewood.  
 „ Sept. 2. Ane, d. of Robt. Paddy, of E.  
 „ Sept. 10. John, s. of John Warde, of E.  
 Memorandum that Jane Warde, d. of Richard  
 Warde, of Wotton, was baptized at Ellin-  
 hall, the 20th of July, 1604.

## p. 40. CHRISTNINGS, 1604.

- „ Sept. 12. Richard, s. of Richard Goodwyne, of E.  
 „ Oct. 5. John, s. of Raphe Alsope, of E.  
 „ Oct. 15. Richard, vp. Richard, s. of John Richard, a  
Welchman.  
 „ Oct. 16. Darrothy, d. of Thomas Skrimsher, of Jone-  
son, gent.  
 „ Oct. 23. Thomas, s. of Henrye Baylye, of Wotton.  
 „ Oct. 23. John, s. of John Stanlye, of Sugnill Parva.  
 „ Oct. 25. William Walker, basterd.  
 „ Oct. 30. John, s. of Fraunc[is] Sambrocke, of Slyndon.  
 „ Nov. 2. Robt., s. of James Walker, of Croxton.  
 „ Nov. 7. James, s. of John Barker, of E.  
 „ Nov. 9. William, s. of William Oburye, of E.  
 „ Nov. 11. Ellyn, d. of James Wels, of Wotton.

## p. 41. CHRISTNINGS, 1604.

- „ Nov. 23. Joyce Twis *alias* Hawlye, a bastard, d. of  
Thomas Hawlie, of Croxton.  
 „ Nov. 30. Jone, d. of Thomas Walter, of E.  
 „ Dec. 2. William, s. of Walter Fowke, of Walton.

- 1604, Dec. 11. Elizabeth, d. of Edward Braddocke, of Hum-  
batche.  
 „ Dec. 12. Henrye, s. of Humfrey Lightfoote, of Pod-  
more.  
 „ Dec. 12. John, s. of Humfrey Oliver, of E.  
 „ Dec. 16. Gabrill, s. of Robt. Rodon, of Little Joneson.  
 „ Dec. 21. John, s. of Edward Chesterton.  
 „ Dec. 23. John, s. of John Kaye, of Milne meesse.  
 „ Jan. 12. George Snelson *alias* Berken, a bastard.  
 „ Jan. 13. William, s. of Thomas Meaden, of Brocketon.  
 „ Jan. 20. Margreate Davice, d. of Lewice Davye, of  
Podmor.  
 „ Jan. 27. Thomas, s. of Thomas Neavall, of Wetwood.  
 „ Jan. 27. Elizabeth, d. of Fabyan Barrett, of E.

p. 42. 1604 [*Baptisms*].

- „ Jan. 30. George, s. of George Steedman, of E.,  
webster.  
 „ Feb. 13. William, s. of Grace Holford, a bastard.  
 „ Feb. 22. Thomas, s. of John Tileslie, of Aspleye.  
 „ Feb. 23. Thomas, s. of Thomas Kaye, of Brocketon.  
 „ Feb. 24. Margrete, d. of Henrye Halpenie, of E.  
 „ Mar. 7. Ellyne, d. of Robt. Tue, of Coldmeesse.  
 „ Mar. 13. Catheran, d. of Godfraye Kerke, of Aspley.

## 1605.

- 1605, Apr. 19. Richard, s. of John Nevall, of Feare Ocke.  
 „ May 1. Marye, d. of Richard Walton, of E.  
 „ May 1. Ane, d. of George Fletcher, of E.  
 „ May 17. Ane, d. of John Tileslie, of Sugnill Magna.  
 „ May 23. Edward, s. of Raphe Morrice, of E.  
 „ May 23. Jane, d. of Thomas Edge, of E.  
 „ June 2. William, s. of John Healye, of Sugnill Magna.

## p. 43. CHRISTNINGS, 1605.

- „ June 5. Catheran, d. of Lawrence Wilsonne, of  
Pershall.  
 „ June 23. Thomas, s. of William Snelsonne, of Feare  
Ocke.

- 1605, June 29. Fraunc[es] Chetwinde *alias* Bagmvs, a bastard, d. of Nicolas Bagmvs, of Blymell.  
 „ July 1. [*A blank space opposite this date.*]  
 „ July 12. Edmund, s. of Raphe Bagenot, of Croxton.  
 „ Aug. 4. William Bookelye *alias* Wilsonne, a bastard, s. of Thomas Wilsonne, of Danam [*? Davenham*], in Cheshire.

[*Here is a blank space for one entry.*]

- „ Aug. 6. John, s. of William Walter, being brother unto Edwarde Walter, of E., shewmaker.  
 „ Aug. 10. Addam, s. of Lavrence Warrington, of Croxton.  
 „ Aug. 12. Anne Carter, d. of Jone Carter, late of Sugnill Magna, basterd, supposed to bee the d. of Thomas Gervis, of Sugnill Magna.  
 „ Aug. 18. Richard, s. of Steaphen Wolrich, of Milne Messe.  
 „ Oct. 6. Anne, d. of William Glou[er], of Slindon.  
 „ Oct. 13. Catheran, d. of John Bidulphe, of th'olde p[ar]k.  
 „ Oct. 13. Jone, d. of Ric. Leye, of Croxton.  
 „ Oct. 16. Shusans, d. of Andrew Hawlye, of Sugnill Magna.  
 „ Oct. 18. Ane, d. of Richard Neavall, of the Feare Ocke.  
 „ Oct. 18. Catheran, d. of Henrye Longe, of the Feare Ocke.

p. 44. CHRISTNINGS, 1605.

- „ Nov. 18. Anne, d. of Larraunce Selman, of Cowlie.  
 „ Nov. 21. Elizabeth, d. of Richard Dance, of Podmore.  
 „ Dec. 1. Robt., s. of one Hugh Walker, a stranger, his wyeffe being broughte to bed at Could messe.  
 „ Jan. 2. Marye, d. of Michael Blower, of E.  
 „ Jan. 13. James Wels, s. of James Wells, of Wotton.  
 „ Jan. 13. William & Sara, s. & d. of one Sara Hopwood, a stranger.

- 1605, Jan. 17. John, s. of Humfraye Talbott, of Pershall.  
 ,, Feb. 26. Margreat, d. of Robert Gervis, of E.  
 ,, Mar. 23. Elizabeth Bishopp.

## CHRISTNINGS IN ANNO DOMINI, 1606.

- 1606, Apr. 2. Anne, d. of John Hopton.  
 ,, Apr. 7. William Dudley, illegit.  
     [*The handwriting here changes, and in the  
     margin is written*] Initiu[m]  
   F[RANCIS] R[OWLEY].  
 ,, Apr. 19. Wallter Blackhurste.  
 ,, May 4. Henrey Pickford.  
 ,, May 23. Margreat Heacocke.  
 ,, May 24. Willimus Brodocke.  
 ,, May 25. Anne Bill.  
 ,, May 30. Thomas Heath.  
 ,, June 13. Margreata Bratt.

## p. 45. CHRISTNINGS, 1606.

- ,, June 27. Thomas Wooberry.  
 ,, June 29. Cicilia Lindop.  
 ,, June 29. Margreate Stacy.  
 ,, July 11. [*blank*] Oliver.  
 ,, July 13. James, s. of George Harvye, of E.  
     [*The handwriting here changes, and the register  
     is henceforth written by the same scribe who  
     wrote in 1605.*]  
 ,, July 14. John, s. of William Madelye, of Lapley, his  
     wyeffe being broughte to bed at Ankerton.  
 ,, July 20. Margreat, d. of Thomas Skrymsher, of Jone-  
     son, gent.  
 ,, July 21. Marye, d. of Thomas Rymmer, of E.  
 ,, Aug. 2. John, s. of Thomas Nevall, of Wetwood.  
 ,, Aug. 5. Jhon, s. of Jhon Pershall, of the Hale of  
     Horselye, gent.  
 ,, Aug. 30. Jhon, s. of William Keene, of Slyndon, *alias*  
     Slyne.  
 ,, Sept. 6. Robert, s. of Thomas Tagg, of Colde Meesse.



- 1606, Oct. 3. Jhon, s. of John Wollams, of Colde Meesse.  
 „ Oct. 19. William, s. of Willm. Busshope, of Sugnill  
 Magna.  
 „ Oct. 21. Robt., s. of Mr. William Iremonger, of Chat-  
 cull, gent.  
 „ Oct. 26. Thomas, s. of Thomas Chester, of Podmore.  
 „ Oct. 26. George, s. of Richard King, of E.  
 p. 46. 1606.  
 „ Oct. 31. Thomas Steedman *alias* Walton, a bastard,  
 s. of one Thomas Walton, a stranger.  
 „ Nov. 9. Marye, d. of Robert Yerdlye, of Gratewood.  
 A visitacione Dni. Decani Fooker 10th gbris  
*[i.e., Nov.]* 1606.  
 „ Nov. 21. Margreat, d. of John Bawle, of Slyndon.  
 „ Nov. 28. William, s. of George Flowood, of E.  
 „ Nov. 30. George, s. of Fraunc[is] Cowap, of Feare  
 Ocke.  
 „ Dec. 3. Margreat, d. of John Whittington, of Slyndon  
*alias* Slyne.  
 „ Dec. 8. Elizabeth, d. of John Biddulph, of th'old  
 p[ar]ke, in p. of E., gent.  
 „ Dec. 8. Thomysonne, d. of Humfrey Sovthall, of  
 Blore P[ar]k, bap. at Cheswardyne.  
 „ Jan. 3. Thomas, s. of Fraunc[es] Steedman, of E., a  
 bastard.  
 „ Jan. 7. Anne [*blank*].

p. 47. CHRISTNING[ES], 1606.

- „ Jan. 16. James Snelsonne *alias* Joneson, a bastard, s.  
 of James Jonesonne, of Charnes.  
 „ Jan. 22. Charles, s. of Sir Robert Boswell, of the Hall  
 of Byony, kt.  
 „ Jan. 22. Marey, d. of Henrey Lovatt, of E.  
 „ Jan. 25. Ellyn, d. of Humfrey Lightfoot, of Podmore.  
 „ Jan. 25. Thomyson Dabbs, d. of Margret Dabbs, of  
 Wotton, a bastard.  
 „ Jan. 26. Darrothy, d. of Richard Ward, of Wotton  
 Palment.  
 „ Feb. 6. Raphe, s. of Raphe Morrice, of E.

- 1606, Feb. 7. John, s. of John Berken, of Broughton  
P[ar]ke.  
 „ Feb. 9. Richard Weaver *alias* Walford, a bastard, s.  
of Richard Walford, in p. of Tetnall.  
 „ Feb. 13. Geffray, s. of Hugh Branner, of Persall.  
 „ Feb. 13. Elleyne, d. of Christop[her] Walker, of  
Croxtou.

## p. 48. CHRISTNING[ES], 1606.

- „ Feb. 20. Walter, s. of Gryffen Harres, of E.  
 „ Feb. 22. Richard, s. of Edward Holland, of Horseley.  
 „ Feb. 24. John, s. of one John Brid, a stravngr, his  
wyeffe being brought to bed at Thomas  
Berken's howse, of the Readgreite.  
 „ Feb. 24. Humfrey, s. of Thomas Wotton, of Milne  
meess.  
 „ Feb. 27. Thomas, s. of James Walker, of Croxtou.  
 „ Mar. 2. William, s. of Richard Parker, of Newp[or]t.  
 „ Mar. 6. Thomas, s. of Thomas Jackesonne, of the Hall  
of Horsley.  
 „ Mar. 15. John, s. of Henrey Freeman, of E.  
 „ Mar. 15. Richard, s. of Robt. Bell, of Walton.  
 „ Mar. 20. Jone, d. of Thomas Wade, of the Marshe.

## p. 49. CHRISTNINGS, 1607.

- 1607, Mar. 27. Marey, d. of Thomas Howell, of E., in  
Chebsey lane.  
 „ Mar. 27. John, s. of Packett Woodborne, of Slyndon  
*alias* Slyne.  
 „ Mar. 27. Margreat, d. of John Kerbey, of Wetwood.  
 „ Apr. 9. Alice, d. of John Tagg, of E.  
 „ Apr. 10. William, s. of Fraunc[es] Trigger, of E.  
 „ Apr. 29. Richard, s. of John Kay, of Milne Meess.  
 „ May 3. Ann, d. of Willm. Harp[er], of Feare Ocke.  
 „ May 10. Richard, s. of Robert Sympson, of E.  
 „ May 17. Margreat Wilsonne *alias* Bratt, a bastard, d.  
of Larrance Bratt, of Gnowshall.  
 „ May 24. [*a blank space.*]

- 1607, May 29. Marye, d. of Thomas Rodon, of E.  
 „ June 9. Marye, d. of John Haycocke, of Slyndon.  
 p. 50. CHRISTNINGS, 1607.  
 „ June 26. Judeth, d. of Humfray Lightwood, of E.  
 „ July 3. Margerye, d. of Davyd Tve, of Feare Ocke.  
 „ July 12. Elizabeth, d. of William Ansell, of Charnes.  
 „ July 13. Fraunc[es], d. of Richard Fatherson, of  
 Persall.  
 „ July 13. William, s. of Bartholemewe Gosling, of E.  
 „ July 17. Fraunc[is], s. of Fabian Barrett, of E.  
 „ Aug. 5. Ellyne, d. of Thomas Nevall, of Wetwood.  
 „ Aug. 14. Richard, s. of William Snowe, of Bridgford.  
 „ Sept. 2. Henrye, s. of Humfray Oliver, of E.  
 „ Sept. 4. Richard Tue, s. of Robt. Tewe, of Colde  
 Meesse.  
 „ Sept. 9. Thomas, s. of Raph Wynstantlye, of Colde  
 Meesse.  
 „ Sept. 15. Phillip[a], d. of John Peshall, of the Hall of  
 Horsely.  
 „ Sept. 27. Anne, d. of Humfrey Talbott, of Pershall.  
 „ Oct. 4. John, s. of John Bovltbee, of Wotton.  
 „ Oct. 10. Robert, s. of John Tyleslye, the yong[er],  
 of Asplay.

## p. 51. CHRISTININGES, 1607.\*

- „ Jan. 28. Thomas, s. of Michaell Blower, of E.  
 „ Jan. 28. Marye, d. of Richard Glover, of E.  
 „ Feb. 12. Symon, s. of John Tylselye, of Sugnill  
 Mag[na].  
 „ Feb. 12. Elizabeth, d. of Jane Snelsonne, wid., of  
 Wetwood.  
 „ Feb. 14. William, s. of Thomas Bubb, of E.  
 [*Here is a blank space for one entry.*]  
 „ Feb. 25. William, s. of Robert Paddaye, of E.  
 „ Feb. 25. Thomas, s. of Richard Butter, of Broughton  
 Wood.  
 „ Feb. 28. Thomas, s. of William Bennett, of Wetwood.

[\* Pages 51 and 52 have been reversed in the binding,  
 as page 52 should have come first.]

- 1607, Mar. 5. Roger Heath *alias* Wildigg, a bastard, s. of  
[*blank*] Wildigg, of p. of Widdenbury [*sic.*]  
,, Mar. 22. Margreat, d. of Rondulphe Leversich, of  
Sugnull Magna.

p. 52. CHRISTNINGS ANO. DOI., 1607.\*

- ,, Oct. 28. Richard, s. of [*blank*] Palm[er], of Newp[or]t,  
his wyeffe being broughte to bedd at the  
house of Richard Bishopps, his father-in-  
lawe, at Feare Ocke.  
,, Nov. 8. Anne, d. of Fraunc[is] Plumlye, of E.  
,, Nov. 13. Thomas, s. of Robert Townelye, of E.  
,, Nov. 15. Marye, d. of Davye Yeavence, of Offlye Hay.  
,, Nov. 15. Elizabeth, d. of George Snelsonne, of Wet-  
wood.  
,, Nov. 27. William, s. of John Tilselye, of Sugnull  
P[ar]va.  
,, Nov. 30. Thomas, s. of William Lyndoppe, of Cocke-  
meare.  
,, Dec. 21. Thomas, s. of Richard Goodwyne, of E.  
,, Dec. 30. John, s. of Edward Lees, nere vnto Walke  
Milne.

p. 53. CHRISTNINGS, 1607.

- ,, Mar. 24. Jone Cotton *alias* Corns, a basterd, d. of  
[*blank*] Cons, of [*blank*].

1608.

- 1608, Mar. 28. Robert, s. of Robt. Clvtton, of E.  
,, Mar. 29. John, s. of Robt. Torner, of E. blackesmyth.  
,, Mar. 29. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Haycocke, of  
Croxtton.  
,, Apr. 10. Nicolas, s. of Raphe Alsope, of E.  
,, Apr. 10. Margreat, d. of William Mosse, the yonger,  
of E.

---

[ \* Pages 51 and 52 have been reversed in the binding,  
as page 52 should have come first.]

- 1608, Apr. 10. Elizabeth, d. of Robert Auger, of the Gorstie  
leasowe, near Ankerton.  
 „ Apr. 10. Sara, d. of John Glover, of Charnes.  
 „ Apr. 17. Marye Sterropte, a basterd, supposed to be  
d. of William Rushton, of Pershall.

## P. 54.

- „ May 15. Marye Bayliffe, d. of Henrye Bayffe, of  
Wotton Palment, webster.  
 „ May 15. Jare, d. of Thomas Avdyene, of Brockton.  
 „ June 10. William, s. of Edmunde Nevall, of Croxton.  
 „ June 19. Thomas, s. of Thomas Skrimshere, of John-  
sonne.  
 „ July 10. Ellyne, d. of John Thomas, of Cockemayer.  
 „ July 17. John, s. of Robt. Barker, of Pershall.  
 „ July 17. Alice, d. of Thomas Howill, of E., husbandman  
 „ July 17. Alice, d. of William Obury, of E.  
 „ July 17. William, s. of Thomas Rodon, of E.  
 „ Aug. 6. Mareat, d. of one George Torner, of p. of  
Trentham, his wyeffe being brought to  
bed in this p. of E.  
 „ Aug. 21. Robert, s. of William Glover, of Slyndon  
*alias* Slyne.  
 „ Aug. 28. Thomas Mayden, a basterd.  
 „ Sept. 2. Thomas, s. of Thomas Browning, of Coatt[es],  
bap. at Swyn[er]ton.  
 „ Sept. 18. Jane, d. of William Collyneborne, of E.  
 „ Sept. 25. Anne, d. of John Edge, of E.

## P. 55.

- „ Oct. 18. Catheran, d. of Richard Walton, of E.  
 „ Nov. 1. Anne, d. of Richard Lees, of Croxton.  
 „ Nov. 1. John, s. of George Harvey, of E., tan[er].  
 „ Nov. 13. Henrye, s. of Thomas Blest, of the Nve  
Howse, neare vnto Sugnill P[ar]va.  
 „ Nov. 13. Fraunc[is], s. of Fraunc[is] Shawe, of Lich  
[field], his wyeffe being brought to bed  
at his brother-in-lawes howse, Michael  
Blore, of E.

- 1608, Nov. 20. Catheran Watkes, a bastard, supposed d. of  
John Mynshawe, of Slyndon *alias* Slyne.  
,, Nov. 30. Henry, s. of Willm. Bushope, of Sugnill  
Magna.  
,, Nov. 30. Dorythy, d. of Henry Halpenye, of E.  
,, Dec. 11. John, s. of Edward Braddocke, of E., gent.  
,, Dec. 18. George [*a blank space*].  
,, Jan. 15. Marye [*a blank space*].

## p. 56. CHRISTNING[ES], 1608.

- ,, Jan. 29. John, s. of John Palm[er], of E., mercer.  
,, Feb. 1. William, s. of Henrye Freeman, of E.  
,, Feb. 5. Richard, s. of George Snelsonne, of Wetwood.  
,, Feb. 5. Dorothye, d. of John Whiston, of E.  
,, Feb. 12. Thomas, s. of William Keene, of Slyndon  
*alias* Slyne.  
,, Mar. 5. Elizabeth, d. of John Butler, of Aspley.  
,, Mar. 12. William, s. of Packett Wood, of [*blank*].  
,, Mar. 16. Thomas, s. of [*blank*] Fleetwood, of Calwich,  
gent.

## 1609.

- 1609, Mar. 25. Mathewe, d. [*sic.*] of Humfray Lightwood,  
of E., taylor.  
,, Apr. 2. Fraunc[es] [*a blank space*].

## p. 57. CHRISTNING[ES], 1609.

- ,, Apr. 2. Robert [*a blank space*].  
,, Apr. 9. William, s. of John Yeardlye, of Croxton.  
,, Apr. 23. Alice, d. of George Flowood, of E.  
,, Apr. 30. Margreat, d. of George Fletcher, of E.  
,, May 14. John [*blank space*].  
,, May 21. Willm. Briswale, a basterd, supposed s. of  
one John Alkyne, of p. of Ellinshall.  
,, June 4. Margreate, d. of John Biddulphe, of th'olde  
p[ar]ke, gent.  
,, June 11. Fraunc[is], s. of Thomas Tagge, of Colde  
Meess.

- 1609, June 11. Ellyn Shropshire, d. of Symon Shropsher,  
of Aspley.  
 „ June 18. James, s. of Christopher Walker, of Croxton.  
 „ June 18. Elizabeth, d. of Richard Nevall, of Bloore  
P[ar]ke.  
 „ June 18. John Lyndoppe, s. of William Lyndoope, of  
Cocke Mayre.

p. 58. 1609.

- „ June 25. Anne, d. of Richard King, of E.  
 „ July 2. John, s. of John Bawle, of Slyndon *alias*  
Slyne.  
 „ July 16. John, s. of John Corns, of Slyndon *alias*  
Slyne.  
 „ July 16. Matha, d. of Beniamen Bentham, of E.,  
gent.  
 „ Aug. 6. Richard, s. of John Tagg, of E.  
 „ Aug. 13. Thomas, s. of Thomas Wade, of Sugnill  
Magna.  
 „ Aug. 13. Anne, d. of Alborne Butter, of Sugnill Magna.  
 „ Aug. 15. Fraunc[es], d. of John Pershall, of the Hall  
of Horseley.  
 „ Aug. 20. Anne, d. of Henrye Lovatt, of E.  
 „ Aug. 27. John, s. of Hugh Braner, of Pershall.  
 „ Aug. 11. Margreat, d. of Humfray Talbot, of Pershall.  
 „ Sept. 24. Margreat, d. of Thomas Carter, of Bromygam,  
his wyffe being brought to bed in Croxton.

p. 59.

- „ Sept. 29. Elizabeth, d. of James Walker, of Croxton.  
 „ Oct. 1. Elizath., d. of John Whittington, of Slyndon  
*alias* Slyne.  
 „ Oct. 6. Anne, d. of Robt. Ashelye, of Podmore, bap.  
at Ashelye.  
 [This last entry is in the margin.]  
 „ Oct. 8. John, s. of John Wrichte, of p. of Stone, his  
wyeffe being brought to bed in John  
Maykens his howse, of Slyndon, his  
father-in-law.

- 1609, \*Nov. 12. Margreate, d. of Robt. Yeardlye, of Wat-  
wood, bap. at Ashelye.  
[\* *This entry is in the margin.*]
- „ Nov. 19. Ellyne, d. of Andrew Hawlye, of Sugnill  
Magna.
- „ Nov. 30. John, s. of Thomas Ovteton, of Pershall.
- „ Dec. 24. William Whiston, supposed s. of William  
Cooke, within the p. of Chebsey.
- „ Jan. 14. Anne, d. of John Kay, of Milne Meesse.
- „ Jan. 14. Robt. Dabbs, a bastard, supposed s. of  
[*blank*].
- „ Jan. 24. Robt., s. of Michaell Vnderwood, of E.

## p. 60. CHRISTNINGES, 1609-1610.

- „ Feb. 1. Ann, d. of John Pickeforke, of Chatcull.
- „ Feb. 13. Richard, s. of Richard Fleitewood, of the  
Hall of Horselye, gent.
- „ Feb. 18. William, s. of William Ansell, of Charnes.
- „ Feb. 24. John, s. of Willm. Butler, of Asplay.
- „ Mar. 4. Edward, s. of Robt. Aurther, of Horselye.
- „ Mar. 4. Robert, s. of Gryffen Harrice, of E.
- „ Mar. 18. John, s. of Anthonye Selman, of Orslowe, in  
the p. of Church Eaton, his wyeffe being  
broughte to bed at his mother-in-lawes  
howse in E.

## 1610.

- 1610, Apr. 1. Walter, s. of Humfray Oliu[er], of E.
- „ Apr. 1. Isabell, d. of Fabyan Barrett, of E.
- „ Apr. 25. Richard, s. of John Smyth, of Feare Oke.
- „ Apr. 25. Alies, d. of Thomas Cotton, of E.

## p. 61. CHRISTNINGES, 1610.

- „ May 6. William, s. of John Haycocke, of Slyndon  
*alias* Slyne.
- „ May 13. Robert, s. of Robt. Tewe, of Colde Meesse.
- „ May 13. William, s. of Thomas Rymer, of E.



- 1610, May 20. Richard, s. of Richard Ward, of Wotton Palment.
- „ May 27. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Madeley, of p. of Edgment, his wyeffe being broughte to bed in Wotton.
- „ June 4. Margreate, d. of Edward Braddocke, of E., gent.
- „ June 24. Jane, d. of John Glover, of Charnes.
- „ July 8. Will., s. of Humfray Penne, of Fayre.
- „ July 8. Joyes, d. of Robert Bayley, of Gratewood Heath, conyekeep[er].
- „ July 10. Izabell, d. of Robert Townelye, of E.
- „ July 22. Anne, d. of Fraunc[is] Cowape, of Fayre Ocke.
- „ July 29. John, s. of Packett Woodborne, of Milne Meesse.
- „ July 29. Elnor, d. of Edmund Person, of Colde Meesse.

## p. 62. CHRISTNINGES, 1610.

- „ July 29. John Cocke *alias* Mvllener, a bastard, supposed s. of William Mvllener, of Coott[es].

[*Here is a blank space.*]

- „ Aug. 26. Ellyne, d. of Edward Holland, of Horseley.
- „ Sept. 16. Marye, d. of William Snelsonne, of the Fayre Ocke.
- „ \*Sept. 17. John & Francis, sonnes of Mr. Leuson, of Milmeese, bap. at home, by whome I knowe not.

[*This entry is in the margin.*]

- „ Sept. 23. Henrye, s. of Hugh Smyth, a travelor.
- „ Sept. 30. Ellyne, d. of Richard Fawkenor, of Wotton.
- „ Sept. 30. Thomas, s. of Robert Turner, of E.
- „ Oct. 7. Thomas, s. of John Fatherson, of Turbrich.

## p. 63. CHRISTNING[ES], 1610.

- „ Nov. 18. Marye, d. of Fraunc[is] Trigger, of E.
- „ Nov. 18. Rober., s. of Robert Wolrich, of Horselye.

- 1610, Nov. 25. John, s. of David Fawkenor, of E.  
 „ Nov. 25. Marye, d. of John Wollams, of Cold Meesse.  
 „ Nov. 30. John, s. of Randulphe Lyversitche, of  
 Sugnill Magna.  
 „ Dec. 2. Ellyne, d. of John Tagge, of E.  
 „ Jan. 6. James, s. of George Harvey, of E.  
 „ Jan. 13. Shussanna, d. of Robt. Lavnder, the yonger,  
 of Sugnill Magna.  
 „ Jan. 13. Darrothye, d. of William Mason, of E.  
 „ Jan. 13. Catheran, d. of Richard Walton, of E.  
 „ Jan. 20. William, s. of Willm. Berk[es], of Wootton.  
 „ Jan. 20. Alce, d. of Raph Stacye, of Wootton.  
 „ Jan. 20. Elizabeth, d. of Robt. Steedman, of Colde  
 Meesse.  
 „ Jan. 20. Robert, s. of Robt. Mathewe, the yonger, of  
 Persall.

## p. 64. CHRISTENINGES, 1610.

- „ Feb. 3. Martha, d. of William Glou[er], of Slyndon  
*alias* Slyne.  
 „ Feb. 3. Robert, s. of Thomas Russell, of E.  
 „ Feb. 17. Margreate, d. of Thurston Tylston, of Feare  
 Ocke, bap. at Asheley.  
 „ Mar. 3. Thomas, s. of George Snelson, of Wetwood.  
 „ Mar. 17. Thomas, s. of Thomas Barbar, of Wotton.  
 „ Mar. 17. William, s. of Richard Goodwyne, of E.

## 1611.

- 1611, Mar. 26. Ann, d. of Willm. Oburye, of E.  
 „ Apr. 14. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Skrimshere, of  
 Johnson.  
 „ May 19. Thomas, s. of Humfrey Oliver, of E.  
 „ May 20. Susan, d. of William Bishop, the yong[er],  
 of Sugnill Magna.  
 „ May 26. Elizabeth, d. of Henry Bayly.  
 „ May 26. Anne, d. of John Kerbie.  
 „ May 31. John, s. of John Ashley, of Fayre Oke.  
 „ June 2. Thoms., s. of Steephen Chesterton.  
 „ June 2. Steephen, s. of Thoms. Vnderwood, of E.

*NOTE.—The entries in italics, between parentheses, are from Vol. II., the copy made about 1600. Only the most important variations in the surnames are noted. All the minor differences are left unnoted.*

## WEDDINGS, 1573.

[From Vol. II. until 21st July, 1578.]

- 1573, Jan. 24. John Cowape & Margerye Okers.  
 „ Jan. 24. James Walker & Johan Hudsonne.  
 „ Jan. 31. Gylbert Backehowse & Ane Wheeler.  
 „ Feb. 3. Robert Whyttington & Johan Byll.  
 „ Feb. 4. Raphe Wylks & Ane Wylasson.  
 „ Feb. 6. Thomas Beardmore & Marye Cholton.  
 „ Feb. 14. Lewes Leese & Anne Hudson.  
 1574, May 16. John Butter & Anne Butter.  
 „ June 16. Thomas Cottrill & Susanna Swyn[er]ton.  
 „ Aug. 8. John Lace & Alice Downs.  
 „ Aug. 12. Fraunces Steedman & Elizabeth Bott.  
 „ Sept. 16. Andrew Brasnell & Margaret Hodson.  
 „ Sept. 18. James Barlowe & Alice Bowers.  
 „ Oct. 12. Roger Whetherall & Fraunces Hopton.  
 „ Nov. 8. William Higkens & Margret Beeche.  
 „ Nov. 11. Edwarde Cooke & Anne Dymocke.  
 „ Nov. 12. Roger Sparowe & Anne Boone.  
 „ Nov. 30. John Smyth & Margret Wynnington.  
 „ Jan. 10. Thomas Mosse & Elizabeth Freaklye.  
 „ Jan. 18. Roger Beckett & Thomyzon Gratewood.  
 „ Jan. 19. John Pruson & Johan Dymocke.  
 „ Jan. 24. John Eales & Elizabeth Clowes.  
 „ Jan. 28. William Pace & Anne Oken.  
 1575, Apr. 24. Fraunces Swan & Anne Nicklyn.  
 „ May 2. James Walker & Ellyne Barton.  
 „ July 3. Raphe Selvister & Elizab. Symkens.  
 „ Sept. 29. Richard Hall & Johan Vernam.  
 „ Oct. 8. Randall Lyu[er]siche & Margaret Great-  
 batch.  
 „ Oct. 16. Henrye Clerke & Margerye Pearson.  
 „ Oct. 23. Thomas Nevall & Alice Wynnington.  
 „ Oct. 24. John Abbot & Margerye Fennye.

- 1575, Nov. 26. John Barton & Catheran Wynnington.  
 ,, Jan. 24. John Rane & Elizabeth Fallowes.  
 ,, Feb. 4. William Gratewood & Alice Woodwall.  
 1576, May 6. Larraunce Cott[es] & Anne Mosse.  
 ,, June 28. Richard Smyth & Margaret Shropsher.  
 ,, July 22. John Shephard & Margaret Hollande.  
 ,, Aug. 25. Raphe Wedgwood & Ellyn Ashlye.  
 ,, Sept. 22. William Symken & Elizabeth Botham.  
 ,, Oct. 2. Andrewe Peake & Fraunces Oliver.  
 ,, Oct. 28. James Sydney & Ellyne Langeshyre.  
 ,, Dec. 18. Thomas Rodiat, clerk, & Anne Butler.  
 ,, Jan. 24. Richard Hudgechingson & Phelice Bucknall.  
 1577, Apr. 28. Robt. Ashlye & Anne Ankers.  
 ,, May 2. John Baylye & Elizab. Berken.  
 ,, May 5. Randall Machyne & Jane Brough.  
 ,, Sept. 23. Edmund Wynnington & Margaret Trickett.  
 ,, Nov. 10. Chade Greatebatch & Anne North.  
 ,, Dec. 24. Randall Cawdwall & Jone Hitchings.  
 ,, Dec. 29. William Watkyes & Ellyn Allett.  
 ,, Jan. 11. John Meken & Elizabeth Sutton.  
 ,, Feb. 7. Roger Lander & Elizabeth [*blank*].  
 1578, Apr. 22. James Torner & Anne Milwarde.  
 ,, Apr. 29. John Wotton & Margerye Rodon.  
 ,, May 1. William Badnall & Elnor Gervis.  
 ,, June 2. George Dodd & Elizabeth Broughton.  
 ,, June 15. John Smyth & Izabell Allyne.  
 ,, June 17. Fraunces Heacocke & Margret Gervis.

## p. 65. WEDDING[ES].

- ,, July 21. Edward Howell & Margaret Addison.  
 ,, Oct. 19. Richard Screvin (*Scriven*) & Agnes\* Symkyns\* (*Symken*).  
 [\* *These names have been struck through with a pen.*]  
 ,, Oct. 26. Vincent Lightwood & Frac[es] (*Fraunces*) Hopton.  
 ,, Feb. 5. Humfray Torner, of Charlto[n] (*Chorlton*), & Ais [?] (*Alic*) Charet.  
 ,, Feb. 14. John Holland & Anne Robothom.

- 1579, May 19. Jhon Torner, wedoer, & Anne Bushope  
(*Bisshop*), wid.
- „ May 22. Jhon Wolliames (*Wollams*) & Alice Dawson.
- „ June 14. Jho. Lovett (*Lovat*) & Amye Steedma[n].
- „ June 21. Thomas Nevall & Margery Bushope (*Bisshop*).
- „ July 18. Jho. Symkens (*Symken*) & Ciscelye Brewer.
- „ Sept. 27. James Ball & Katheren Suttin (*Sulton*).
- „ Oct. [*blank*]. Thomas Walker & Alice Bundingrvll  
(*Buntingdale*).
- „ Nov. 22. Robart Yowmans (*Yeomans*) & Anne  
Walk[er].
- „ Nov. 26. Rob. Moss & Katheren Gravner (*Graven[er]*).
- „ Jan. 3. Thoms. Steuson (*Steventon*) & Margaret  
Coop[er] (*Cowper*).
- „ Jan. 17. Richard Swan[n]e & Elizabeth Lovett (*Levet*).
- „ Jan. 19. Thoms. Downes & Jone Roden.
- „ Jan. 24. Franc[is] Blest & Margaret Gesling.
- „ Jan. 30. Wm. Maddocke & Ane Birkin (*Berkynne*).
- 1580, May 6. Rafe Hidgcocke & Anne Nock.
- „ May 7. Richard Morris & Margaret Butter.

p. 66. ANNO DNI., 1580.

- „ July 3. Thomas Awsope (*Alsop*) & Alic. Shaw.
- „ July 5. Jho. Bostocke & Jhohan. Bill, wid.
- „ July 19. Thomas Torner & Alic. Mylward.  
The entrance of ROG[ER] STEVENTON, vicar.
- „ Sept. 30. Reynold Dawsonn & Edethe Dymdock  
(*Dymocke*).
- „ Oct. — Willm. Morris & Katherin Thornburye.
- „ Oct. 11. Thoms. Taylore & Margerie Ockeley.
- „ Oct. 30. Richard Waltre [?] (*Walter*) & Elizabeth  
Mor[es] (*Morris*).
- „ Jan. 9. Reginald Willson & Margaret Blest, wid.
- „ Jan. 19. Hughe Walker & Jhanna. Snelsonn.
- „ Jan. 21. Thomas Howll (*Howill*) & Thomynsin  
Snockestons.
- „ Jan. 21. Thomas Bleesse (*Bleste*) & Elizabeth Tricket.
- „ Jan. 30. John Russell & Johana Lloyd.
- „ Feb. 1. Gilbt. Pyryns & Jocosa Skrimsher.

- 1581, Apr. 7. Richardus Goodall & Ellen (*Terrye*).  
 „ Apr. 24. John Stydman & Anna Byll.  
 „ Apr. 29. Thoms. Alsop & Johanna Wheeler.  
 p. 67. ANNO DNI., 1581. .  
 „ June 10. Henrye Godwyn (*Goodwyne*) & Anne Meson  
 (*Meeson*).  
 „ June 21. Johannes Broke (*Brocke*) & Johanna Ben-  
 bowe.  
 „ July 2. Edward Hoome & Maria Aunsell (*Ansell*)  
 [*written above, "Ashley" erased*].  
 „ July 24. Fraunc[is] Barker & Sibbilla Turn[er] (*Torner*).  
 „ July 30. Wm. Thorley (*Thornelye*) & Hellina Tylsley.  
 „ July 30. Thoms. Baxter & Hellina Salt.  
 „ Aug. 2. Thoms. Ledbett[er] & Elyzabetha Morryes  
 (*Morris*).  
 „ Aug. 13. Stephanus Wolriche & Agneta Mathewes.  
 „ Sept. 7. Robertus Borroues (*Borrows*) & Hellena  
 Hopkin.  
 „ Sept. 10. Humffridus Jones & M[ar]gareta Walt[er].  
 „ Oct. 12. Ricardus Whitmore & Anna Cooke.  
 „ Oct. 24. Johannes Arnat (*Arnett*) & Margeria Hemyes  
 (*Haymyse*).  
 „ Oct. 28. Johannes Falkoner & Jana Cooke (*Booth*).  
 „ Oct. 30. Humffridus Nocke & Johanna Butler.  
 „ Nov. 19. John Tagge & Jone Millinton.  
 „ Dec. 26. Willm. Shropshire & Elizabeth Barnes.  
 „ Jan. 17. Nicholas Mayn[er]d (*Myn[er]d*) & Johanna  
 Mowse.  
 „ Jan. 19. Thoms. Dabbs & Johanna Greatholder.  
 „ Jan. 23. Thoms. Addamson & Elizabeth Chest[er]ton.  
 „ Jan. 25. Radulphus Piggen & Lectusia (*Lettice*)  
 Smythe.  
 „ Jan. 28. Johannes Glover & Elizabetha Loe.  
 „ Feb. 10. Willim. Chalton & Letties Whittington.  
 „ Feb. 12. Humffridus Smyth & Katherina Locket.  
 1582, May 2. Nicholaus Stydman & Anna Kamke (*Canke*).  
 „ May 13. Michaellis Golburne (*Goldborne*) & Lucia  
 Johns (*Jones*).

- 1582, May 15. Thomas Auton & Mergeria Kyng.  
 „ June 4. Richard Irisher & Jane Crew.  
 „ June 17. Richard Tylsley & Isabell Tylsley.

## p. 68. WEDDINGS.

- „ July 22. Johannes Lightwod & Mergaret Walker.  
 „ Aug. 9. Thoms. ap. Richard & Johana Jhonson.  
 „ Oct. 21. Richardus Brockhurst & Colestica Greene.  
 „ Oct. 28. Robartus Heath & Anna Heacock (*Heacocke*).  
 „ Nov. 21. Johannes Willomes (*Wolloms*) & Lucia Ges-  
 linge.  
 „ Nov. 25. Franciscus Twisse & M[er]geria Blest.  
 „ Nov. 28. Willelmus & Elizabetha Rodon.  
 [*There is no blank space after Willelmus so it  
 is possible that both the surnames were  
 "Rodon." It is the same in Vol. II.*]  
 „ Jan. 26. Arthurus Ward & Elizabeth Twys (*Twisse*).  
 „ Jan. 26. Johannes North & M[er]gareta Hand.  
 „ Jan. 26. Edmundus Addison & Elizabeth Wheele-  
 wright.  
 „ Feb. 7. Jacobus Barlow & Margareta Bedulph (*Bid-  
 dulphe*).  
 „ Feb. 22. Willelmus Mason & Alicia Brooke (*Brock*).  
 1583, Apr. 24. Willelmus Peyse (*Pece*) & Eelizabetha Wells.  
 „ May 5. Johannes Rydley & Katherina Backhouse.  
 „ May 27. Willelmus Hemyes (*Haymysse*) & Anna  
 Willomes (*Wollams*).  
 „ June 2. Ricardus Sutton & Hellena Wolriche.  
 „ June 2. Lewes Case & M[ar]gareta Heacocke.  
 „ June 16. Robartus Rodon & Francisca Halpenye.  
 „ June 16. Johannes Halpenye & Elizabetha Rodon.  
 „ July 12. Robartus Hudson & Anna Holland.  
 „ Aug. 4. Johannes Wyat & Johana Pickin.  
 „ Aug. 21. Johannes Watson & Anna Addison.  
 „ Sept. 4. Johannes Vnderwoodde (*Vnderwood*) & Mode  
 Vnderwoodde.  
 „ Jan. 12. Richardus Lawndor (*Lander*) & Maria  
 Shepard.  
 „ Jan. 19. Thomas Talbot & Margareta Iremong[er].

- 1583, Jan. 20. Thomas Snelson & Isabell Knowles.  
 „ Jan. 26. Robartus Gratewoodd & Johanna Hopton.  
 „ Jan. 30. Christoforus Hunte & Anna Fysher.  
 „ Feb. 11. Willelmus Cowp[er] & M[ar]geria Blest.  
 1584, Apr. 21. Hugo Broughton & Mode (*Marye*) Howell.

p. 69.

- „ Apr. 28. Johannes Shard & Joanna Hudson (*Higson*).  
 „ May 10. Radulphus Poole & Hellena Ballingam.  
 „ May 17. Richardus Freykley (*Freakelye*) & Alicia Pickin  
 „ May 19. Robertus Wolriche & Elizabetha Tagge.  
 „ June 15. Hugo Savage & Margareta Bradshawe.  
 „ June 21. Johannes Duncalfe & Maria [*blank*].  
 „ June 21. Humffridus Growcocke & Alicia Barton.  
 „ June 24. Roger[us] Lander & Lettis Twis (*Twysse*).  
 „ June 25. Jacobus Tylsley & Anna Heacocke.  
 „ July 6. Willelmus Fordd & Mergeria Coke.  
 „ July 20. Johannes Stacy & Anna Loe.  
 „ July 27. Humffridus Powler & Dorstea Pettie.  
 „ Aug. 23. Franciscus Mason & Joanna Sutton.  
 „ Sept. 3. Franciscus Wootton & Mergeria Venables.  
 „ Sept. 6. Richardus Reeve & Anna Mason.  
 „ Sept. 6. Richardus Lightwoodd & Anna Bedulphe.  
 „ Sept. 13. Thomas Shawe & Anna Choner.  
 „ Sept. 24. Richardus Venables & Catherina Wootton.  
 „ Nov. 2. Edmundus Nevall & Margareta Lightwood.  
 „ Nov. 22. Thomas Ashe & Joanna Rodon.  
 „ Jan. 18. Thomas Penbroke (*Pendbrocke*) & Johanna  
 Greene.  
 „ Jan. 24. Richardus Castle & Anna Oliver.  
 „ Jan. 30. Thomas Plompton (*Plumpton*) & Maria Nevall.  
 „ Feb. 6. Humfridus Skerret & Maria Tylsley.  
 „ Feb. 20. Johannes Stydman & Maria Iremonger.  
 1585, May 12. Richardus Vnderwoodd & M[ar]geria Pickyne.  
 „ May 13. Humffridus Mason & Hellena Wetwod.  
 „ June 12. Willelmus Thorley & Hellena Tylsley.  
 „ July 18. Nicholaus Harrison & Agneta Buntingdale.  
 „ July 24. Thomas Jhoneson & Alicia Whitfelde.  
 „ Nov. 7. Thomas Lovat & M[ar]gareta Gryme.



p. 70.

- 1585, [Nov. or Dec. (Nov.) ] 10. Johannes Newbold (*Newbolte*) & Elizab. Hand.
- „ [Nov. or Dec. (Nov.) ] 22. Willelmus Bleste & Cicely Wolriche.
- „ Jan. 23. Robartus Hawley & Ellyna Tylsley.
- „ Jan. 24. Georgius Bohey (*Boughay*) & Johanna Shephard.
- „ Jan. 27. Johannes Harden & Joanna Triket (*Trickett*).
- 1586, Apr. 3. Laurentius Kyng & Alicia Adison.
- „ Apr. 10. Henricus Burne (*Borne*) & Francisca Swynn[er]ton.
- „ May 3. Richardus Perrince (*Perrance*) & Anna Rushton.
- „ June 20. Radulphus Bishop & Anna Leese.
- „ June 30. Gylbartus Bakhouse & Joanna Vnderwoodd.
- „ July 31. Willelmus Harison & Tymison Symkese.
- „ Aug. 15. Johannes Joneson & Jocosa Goodale.
- „ Oct. 8. Jasper Ashley & Elyzab. Sergeant.
- „ Oct. 9. Henricus Blewe & Sybbilla Whittakers.
- „ Oct. 16. Robartus Claye & Elnor Goodale.
- „ Oct. 24. Andreas Peake & Elizab. Mylward.
- „ Feb. 9. Ricardus Wardley (*Yeardlye*) & Ellena Gervize.
- [*Here is an obliterated entry.*]
- 1587, June 13. Robertus Saunder[es] & M[ar]geria Stidman.
- „ Aug. 25. Humffridus Dawson & Thimison Palmer.
- „ Nov. 19. Johannes Broxon & Margareta Short.
- „ Nov. 23. Homfridus Mason & Elyzabetha Pyckin.
- 1588, Feb. 3. Willelmus Rychardson & Johanna Gloouer (*Glover*).
- „ Apr. 15. Thomas Vnderwoodde & Maria Oweley.
- „ June 9. Johannes Wiggin & Johanna Price *alias* Horskeper.
- „ June 15. Ricardus Vixye (*Vessye*) & Elizabetha Bremon (*Hicmon*).
- „ June 18. Humfridus Tylsley & Christabela Heyre.
- „ June 21. Cornelius Clenche & Margareta Throppe.
- „ July 1. Johannes Leese & Johana Freende (*Frende*).

- 1588, July 30. Georgius Hancocke & Elyzabetha Bleste.  
 „ Sept. 21. Thomas Owelye (*Owlye*) & Margareta Blackham.  
 „ Oct. 21. Edwardus Plasted (*Plasteed*) & Maria Ouerton.  
 „ Nov. 30. Nicolas Saunders & Susanna Pigot.  
 „ Nov. 30. Jacobus Addyson & Elyzabetha Byrche.  
 „ Dec. 24. Tho. Blewe, bapt. fuit.  
 [*This last entry has been struck through with a pen.*]

p. 71.

- 1589 [*sic.* ? 158 $\frac{8}{9}$ ] (1588) Jan. 31. Johannes Addison & Elizabetha Withington (*Winnington*).  
 „ Apr. 10. Thomas Caldwell & Elyzabetha Smyth.  
 „ Apr. 13. Willelmus Person & Elyzabetha Snelson.  
 „ Apr. 16. Johannes Smyth & Elyzabetha Bleste.  
 „ Apr. 27. Robertus Harryes (*Harres*) & Joanna Cooke.  
 „ May 3. Symon Tylsley & Barbara Mowton (*Moreton*).  
 „ June 1. Richardus Hitchcoks (*Hidgcok*) & Margareta Stacye.  
 „ June 26. Johannes Barnes & Alicia Sutton.  
 „ Nov. 18. Franciscus Woodnet & Alicia Maddye.  
 „ Jan. 26. Robertus Gratwoodd & Ellena Tompson (*Tumptson*).  
 „ Jan. 27. Thomas Heacocke & M[ar]gareta Meeson.  
 1590, Aug. 16. Richardus Yate & Margareta Stidma[n].  
 „ Oct. 2. Robertus Ashley & Joanna Dickin.  
 „ Oct. 26. Johannes Jervez (*Jervis*) & Hellena Whittington.  
 „ Oct. 28. Johannes Vnderwood & Anna Hand.  
 „ Oct. 28. Radulphus Cotton & Anna Aunsell (*Ansell*).  
 1591, May 8. Franciscus Shephard & Alicia Bleste.  
 „ June 13. Robartus Lecrofte & Elizabeth Paddye.  
 „ July 3. Richard Addams & Anna Richardson.  
 „ July 29. Johannes Barton & M[ar]geria Bate.  
 „ Aug. 3. Johannes Barnes & Phillis Woodwall.  
 „ Jan. 22. Willelmus Tylsley & Elizabetha Mosse.  
 „ Jan. 22. Thomas Yardsley (*Yeardlye*) & Elizabetha Rodone.

- 1591, Jan. 22. Hugo Broughton & Margareta Picstocke.  
 „ Feb. 14. Johannes Chambr[es] & Maria Shorlow.  
 1592, Apr. 8. Willelmus Cartridge & Alice Price.  
 „ Apr. 24. Thomas Dimocke & Franc[isca] Jervize.  
 „ Apr. 28. Mathew Hollies & Ellina Francey (*Fraunc[es]*)  
 „ June 4. Thomas Hudson & Anna Boothe.

p. 72.

- „ June 26. Anthonius Owley & Joanna Key.  
 „ July 14. Thomas Wotton & Ellina Sutton.  
 „ July 10. Fabian[as] Barret & Elizabetha Tilsley.  
 „ Aug. 14. Richardus Skott & Ellena Tomson (*Tumpson*).  
 „ Sept. 18. Willelmus Dearne & M[ar]gareta Yonge.  
 „ Oct. 15. Willelmus Cowap & M[ar]gareta Sneyd.  
 „ Oct. 23. Willelmus Levit (*Levett*) & Constantia [*blank*].  
 „ Nov. 1. Andreas Hawley & Elizabetha Heyss (*Heyes*).  
 „ Nov. 2. Georgius Smyth & Francisca Conway.  
 „ Nov. 9. Johannes Barnes & Margareta Kendrike.  
 „ Nov. 11. Johannes Walker & Joanna Hall (*Hawle*).  
 „ Nov. 13. David Jones & Joanna Yardley (*Yeardlye*).  
 „ Nov. 24. Richardus Key & Anna Davison.  
 „ Jan. 16. Edward Hassall & M[ar]geria Ford.  
 „ Jan. 28. Jacobus Botham & Ellena Nevall.  
 „ Feb. 2. Willelmus Wootton & Katherina Cowap.  
 „ Feb. 5. Robertus Richardes & Alicia Tavenell [?] (*Davenell*).  
 „ Feb. 24. Thomas Bratt & Anna Wolriche.  
 1593, Apr. 22. Johannes Ward & Francisca Bloore (*Blower*).  
 „ May 6. Thomas Walter & Ellena Smythe.  
 „ May 14. Franciscus Stacye & M[ar]gareta Irishe.  
 „ May 20. Willelmus Gratwod & Tymeson Heacocke.  
 „ June 5. Willelmus Brayne (*Breane*) & Darath Skrimshaw.  
 „ June 10. Jacobus Groucocke & Katherina Gratewood.  
 „ June 11. Homfridus Bate & Elyzabetha Brasnell.  
 „ June 30. Richardus Bullocke & Scolastica Brochurst (*Brockhorste*).  
 „ Aug. 21. Georgius Woodd & [*blank*] Steventon.  
 „ Sept. 15. Johannes Gaywood & Elizabetha Butter.

- 1593, Sept. 21. Johannes Fatherson & Elizabetha Weston.  
 „ Sept. 23. Jacobus Lawnder & Elizabetha P[ar]ker.  
 „ Sept. 29. Thomas Smyth & Anna Smyth.  
 „ Oct. 29. Richardus Blest & Joanna Hopton.

## P. 73.

- „ Nov. 21. Richardus Hill & Anna Key (*Kaye*).  
 „ Dec. 1. Johannes Hand & Joanna Dymocke.  
 „ Dec. 8. Richardus Plymleye & Margareta Woodd.  
 „ Dec. 11. Richardus Addams & Margareta Bill.  
 „ Jan. 20. Laudovicus Goughe & Anna Cotton.  
 „ Jan. 20. Thomas Cooke & Anna Buckley (*Bowkelye*).  
 „ Jan. 22. Robertus Acton & Jana Dorington.  
 „ Jan. 29. Anthonia M[ar]shall & Alicia Durninge.  
 „ Feb. 7. Franciscus Cowap & Maria Snelson.  
 „ Feb. 27. Thomas Hatton & Alicia Brockhurst.  
 1594 [blank] 30. Homffridus Olyver & Gracia Cragge.  
 „ July 4. Richardus Paddye & Elizabetha Buntingdale.  
 „ July 9. Johannes Snelson & Issabella Heathe.  
 „ July 14. Galfridus Aurell (*Ansell* [?]) & Elizabetha Weston.  
 „ Aug. 4. Willelmus Tylsley & Margareta Hawley.  
 „ Sept. 15. Gilbertus Bachowse & Anna Smythe.  
 „ Sept. 29. Richardus North & Alicia Kent.  
 „ Oct. 14. Willelmus Batley & Elyzabetha Walker.  
 „ Oct. 21. Jacobus Jhonson & Anna Royce.  
 „ Nov. 17. Thomas Heath & Barbara Lidgley.  
 „ Jan. 15. Rondulphus Godwin (*Goodwyne*) & Joanna Shocobotham.  
 „ Jan. 29. Johannes Ashley & Joana Morice.  
 „ Jan. 30. Robertus Lawnder (*Lander*) & Joanna Walker.  
 „ Feb. 10. Thomas Allat & Darath Broughton.  
 1595, May 1. Arthurus Symes & Hellena Farington.  
 „ May 11. Franciscus Beardmore & Joanna Hennis (*Heymes*).  
 „ June 9. Johannes Gaywod (*Gaywood*) & Constantia Langton.

- 1595, July 6. Willelmus Tornor & Joanna Chenye.  
 „ Feb. 5. Willelmus Walker & Catheran Haymysse  
 (*Heymes*).  
 1596, May 9. Willm. Harrison & Anne Butter.  
 „ May 23. Symon Huntbatch & Marye Dodd.  
 „ July 27. Thomas Brasenill & Elizabeth Wels.  
 „ Oct. 21. Richardus Boothe & Maria Rushton.  
 „ Nov. 21. Johannes Bowlton & Anna Dawson.  
 „ Nov. 25. Johannes Heallye (*Heylye*) & Anne Gervize.  
 „ Dec. 2. Willelmus Powin (*Powyne*) & Joanna Wildye.  
 „ Dec. 8. Larrance Weson & [blank] Tricket.

## p. 74.

- 1597, Apr. 28. Willm. Richardson & Alice Lace.  
 „ Apr. 30. Robt. Growcocke & Ane Wollams.  
 „ May 23. William Lightgoe & Margreat Vnderwod.  
 „ May 30. Lancelet Hales & Ane Wolriche.  
 „ June 20. John Hakyns (*Hakens*) & Alice Lander.  
 „ July 31. John Throppe & Catheran Sampson.  
 „ Aug. 7. John Barker & Margreat Ashlye.  
 „ Oct. 16. John Gerviz (*Jervis*) & Jone Lightwood.  
 „ Oct. 30. Willm. Nevall & Elizabeth Tagg.  
 „ Nov. 21. Edward Mason & Anne Winington [ ? for  
*Whittington*].  
 „ Jan. 15. Thomas Yeardlye & Ellyne Evence (*Evens*).  
 „ Jan. 17. Thomas Getlye & Jone Wyshton.  
 1598, June 25. Randulph Machen & Margreat Pearson  
 (*Pearso*).  
 „ Sept. 28. William Brocke & Jone Smith.  
 „ Oct. 2. Fraunc[es] Elkyne (*Elkens*) & Jone Steedman.  
 „ Oct. 8. George Steedma[n] & Suzan[n]ce Harvye.  
 „ Oct. 19. [*written after, 18 erased*] Thomas Keye &  
 Maria Leese.  
 „ Nov. 14. Richard Vessye & Eliz. Harris [?].  
 „ Jan. 30. Gryffen Harris & Martha Vessye.  
 1599, Apr. 17. Thomas, s. of John Whyttington, of Chorlton,  
 carpenter, & Anne Froste *alias* Davm-  
 porde, d. of Mr. Thomas Davmpord,  
 somtyme of Meare, minister there.

- 1599, May 9. Richard Whytycars, of Stone, sadler, & Ellin Abbot, of Pershall.
- p. 75. ANNO 1599. WEDDINGES.
- „ June 5. Isake Reynold[es], a stranger, being a mason, & Margret Chesterton, d. of Thomas Lyne *alias* Chesterton, of Wetwood.
- „ June 5. Richard Warde, of E., laborer, & Catheran Owyne, of Wotton Palment, sp.
- „ June 9. Fraunc[es] Sheale, Mr. Thomas Pershall, his man, of the Hall of Horselye, yeoman, & Anne Swyn[er]ton, of E., gentlewoman.
- „ June 19. John Hopton, of E., laborer, & Alice Blackhar, servant unto Anne Torn[er], of E., wid.
- „ July 2. Raphe Alsope, of E., comune baker, & Alice, d. of John Vnton, of p. of Seighford, laborer.
- „ July 29. Michaell Blower, of E., husbandman, & Marye, d. of Thomas Shaw, of Swyn[er]ton, husbandman.
- „ Oct. 22. Robt. Gratwood, of E., husbandman, & Jane Aberley, wid.
- 1600, June 29. Fraunciscus Kante & Alicia Wells.
- „ July 10. Willelmus Keene & Margareta Stacye.
- „ Sept. 18. Robertus Paddye & Margareta Vnderwod *alias* Cragge.
- „ Sept. 22. Robertus Wyldbloure & M[ar]geria Waalker.
- „ Oct. 12. Johannes Parker & Elizabeth Palmer.
- „ Nov. 8. Thomas Picken, of Couldmeesse, husbandman, & Fraunc[es] Wollomns [?], of Couldmeesse, wid.
- „ Feb. 2. Steaphen Botting, of the Glassehowse, glassmaker, & Ane Lowe, of the P[ar]ke, wid.
- „ Feb. 15. John Esquire, of Blower P[ar]ke, & Margret Yevomce, d. of Yeaven Aprice, of Blower P[ar]ke, glassmakers.
- 1601, May 11. John Wollams, of Coidmeesse, & Marye Bleste, of P[er]shall.

## p. 76. 1601.

- 1601, July 25. James Walker, of Croxton, husbandman, & Ellyn, d. of James Hawlye, of Croxton, husbandman.
- „ Aug. 3. John Snaxtons, of Swyn[er]ton, parish clerke, & Elizabeth, d. of Willm. Steedma[n], of Coldmeesse, husbandman.
- „ Sept. 14. William Shellye, of Bromlye, husbandman, & Dorrothye Bowers, of Charnes, d. of Joyse Bowers, of Chipnall, wid.
- „ Nov. 9. John Pryce, p. of Lysell [*Lilleshall* ?], husbandman, & Elizabeth Barne, of Horselye.
- „ Feb. 7. Robt. Clvtton, of E., shewmaker, & Jane, d. of Thomas Vnderwood, of E., glover.
- 1602, Apr. 25. Thomas Rathbone, of Vtsather [*Uttoxeter*], & Margret, d. of William Bagnold, of E., inholder.
- „ Aug. 8. Thomas Flvit, of E., & Fraunc[es] Vnderwood, of E., wid.
- „ Aug. 22. Fabyan Barret, of E., & Ellyn, d. of Thomas Heath, of E.

## p. 77. WEDDINGS, 1602.

- „ Aug. 31. James Leggeeye, a Frencheman, of the songles, glassmaker, & one Judeth Tyzake, of the same place.
- „ Oct. 24. Edward Henzey, p. of Greene, Co. Sussexe, glassemaker, & Sara Tetrye, p. of E.
- „ Nov. 21. Henrye, s. of John Lovatt, of E., & Jone, d. of George Wotton, of Wotton.
- „ Nov. 21. Reynold Cocke, p. of Highe Arcall, & Marye Whyters, of Milnemeess.
- „ Jan. 31. Richard Yeardlie, of the Hall of Horslye, & Jane Hande, d. of Jone Hande, of Wotton, wid.
- „ Feb. 13. John Tyrer, of the Ridge, & Elizabeth, d. of Richard Bolas, of E.
- 1603, May 2. John Hopton, of E., & Ane Kenderdyne, of E., wid.

- 1603, June 19. Robt. Nvbolte, of Horselye, & Elizabeth Sanders, of Horslie.  
 „ June 23. George Steedman, of E., & Izabell Claye, of E.  
 „ June 27. Thomas Avton, of E., & Margery Ligo, of E.

## p. 78. WEDDINGS, 1603.

- „ Sept. 11. Robt. Harryson, of E., & Elizabeth Ander-  
 ton, of E.  
 „ Sept. 18. Henrye Blower, the yonger, & Elizabeth  
 Oliver, of E.  
 „ Oct. 16. John Brockehurst, of E., & Ane Gervis, d.  
 of Chatheran Smith, of E.  
 „ Oct. 17. Humfrey Lightfoot, of Cheakelye, & Ane  
 Ashelye, d. of Margery Ashelie, of Pod-  
 more.  
 „ Nov. 1. Richard Russell, of the Hall of Joneson, &  
 Alice Alsop, of E., wid.  
 „ Nov. 14. Henrye Belye, of Wotton, & Darrothy, d.  
 of Thomas Alsop, of Wotton.

## 1604.

- 1604, Apr. 23. Thomas Blest, of Chatcull, & Thomison, d.  
 of Edward Alsop, of Bridgford.  
 „ May 12. John Gryndlye, of Hanchurche, & Vsselowe  
 Haymesse, d. of John Arnett, of Coat[es].  
 „ May 18. Thomas Breryhurste, of Chawton, & Eliza-  
 beth, d. of Randulph Wetwood, of  
 Stawnedon.

## p. 79. WEDDINGS, 1604.

- „ May 20. Joseph Eavensonne & Fraunc[es] Beard-  
 more, d. of Mary Beardmor, of E., wid.  
 „ June 18. Robt., s. of Willm. Steedman, of Coldemeesse,  
 & Ane, d. of John Lovat, of E.  
 „ June 22. John Atken, of Walton, in p. of Stone. &  
 Ane Paddy, of Wotton.



1605.

- 1605, Apr. 8. William Draper, of E., & Jone Gratewood,  
of E., wid.
- „ Apr. 14. Robt. Gervice, of E., & Elizabeth Jonessonne  
*alias* Hill, of p. of Avlum.
- „ Apr. 29. Thomas Wade, of Amington, & Margerie  
Barnes, of Sugnull Magna, wid.
- „ June 2. Thomas Bubb, of E., sherman, & Anne  
Howill, d. of Margret Howill, of E.
- „ June 18. John Picken, of Walton, webster, & Alice  
Addisonne, d. of Jone Addisonne, of  
Walton.
- „ June 27. Thomas Heath, of E., taner, & Sybell Blewe,  
wid., of E.
- „ July 22. Walter Huntbatch, of E., mercer, & Anne  
Harvye, of E.
- „ July 22. George Harvye, of E., & Catheran Jones, of E.

p. 80. WEDDINGS, 1605.

- „ Sept. 23. Christopher Woodshawe, of E., & Alice  
Freakelye, of E., wid.
- „ Oct. 1. Humfraye Talbot, of p. of Longford, &  
Elizabeth, d. of Chade Greatebatche, of  
Pershall.
- „ Oct. 23. Lavrence Selmon, of Cowlie, & Jane, d. of  
Thomas Heath, of E.
- „ Oct. 29. James Botham, of Slyndon *alias* Slyne, &  
Margret Rushton, of the same town.
- „ Dec. 2. Edward Persons, now or late of Badnall, &  
Margreate Tagge, of Colde Meesse, sp.
- „ Mar. 1. John Tagg, of Haymoss, & Anne, d. of  
Richard Goodall, of E.
- „ Mar. 1. William, s. of William Mosse, of E., &  
Margret, d. of Thomas Walter, of E.
- „ Mar. 3. John Heacocke, of Slyndon, & Ellyn Keene,  
of Slindon.
- „ Mar. 3. James Lavnder, of E., & Alice Yeardlie, of  
Croxtton.

A Register of  
Weddings since I Francis Rowley was instituted Vicar of  
Eccleshall, which was the nineteenth day of Aprill, 1606.

1606, Dec. 1. Fraunc[is], s. of Fraunc[is] Trigg[er], of  
Persall, & Margaret Nvbote, of Horseley,  
by [lic]ence out of the consistorey at  
Lich[field].

p. 81. WEDDINGS, 1606.

- „ May 2. Franciscus Rowley & Margareta Steventon,  
f. Rogeri Stephenton & Annæ, uxoris  
ejus.
- „ July 15. Thomas Rodon, of E., & Ellyne Goodwyne,  
of E.
- „ Aug. 7. John, s. of James Bawle, of Slyndon *alias*  
Slyne, & Jone Maykayne, d. of John  
Maykyne, of the same town.
- „ Oct. 6. Mathew Wilsonne, p. of Stone, & Elizabeth  
Addams, p. of E.
- „ Oct. 19. John, s. of William Shephard, of Sugnill  
Parva, & Catheran, d. of John Butler, of  
Asplaye.
- „ Oct. 21. George Flowood, of Sheriffe Hales, & Jone  
Richards, servant to William Richards,  
of E.
- „ Nov. 2. Richard Fatherso[n], of Horselye, & Alice  
Tvffye, of Horselye, being both of them  
servants unto Thomas Milward, of the  
same towne.
- „ Nov. 24. Robt. Tornelye, of E., & Elizabeth Chetwynd,  
d. of Alice Chetwynd, of Croxton.
- „ Jan. 18. William Hodskes, of Croxton, & Izabell  
Shelton, of Chatcull, sp.
- „ Jan. 27. Fraunc[es] Ashley, p. of St. Mareys, in  
Stafford, & Shvzand Davey, d. of Jone  
Davey, of E., wid.

## p. 82. WEDDINGS, 1607.

- 1607, Apr. 13. Robert Barker, of Pershall, & Jane Phillips, of the same towne, wid., with a lysenc.
- „ May 3. William Benet, of Wetwood, & Fraunc[es] Wright, d. of Ann Wright, of Wetwood.
- „ May 7. Humfrey Masonne, of Wetwood, & Jone Addams, of the same towne.
- „ May 10. Richard Glover, of E., & Jane, d. of Thomas Downes, of E., cowp[er].
- „ May 25. Robert Tornor, of E., blakesmyth, & Mary, d. of Richard Walter, of E., blackesmyth.
- „ May [? June or July] 12. James Pixlye, of Croxton, & Fraunc[es] Lovat, of Chatcull, wid.
- „ [same day]. William Lovat, of Chatcull, s. of the said Fraunc[es] Lovatt, & Margreat Pixley, of Croxton, d. of the aforesaid James Pixlye.
- „ Aug. 3. Robt. Lawnder, sen., of Sugnill Magna, & Elizabeth Tilsley, wid., of the same towne.
- „ Sept. 21. Thomas Frye & Margreat Lythegoe, both servants to my Lord Gerrard, of Gerrards Bromlye.
- „ Oct. 8. George, s. of Henrye Snelson, of Wetwood, & Hester Smyth, of Wetwood.

## p. 83. WEDDINGS, 1607.

- „ Oct. 16. Thomas James, Parson of Blimhill, & Judith Steventon, of E., lic.
- „ Nov. 6. John Naylor, p. of E., widr.. & Margret Hidcocke, of Wotton, wid.
- „ Dec. 1. Edward Ley, of Colde Meesse. & Anne Parcost [? *Parcooss*].
- „ Jan. 21. Thomas Lewice, of Chebsey, carpenter, & Anne, d. of William Steedman, of Colde Meesse, deceased.
- „ Jan. 26. Thomas Aphugh, p. of Whitchurch, & Margery Barrett, p. of E.

- 1607, Feb. 6. John, s. of John Butler, of Asplay, & Jone Smyth, of Fear Ocke.
- 1608, Apr. 19. Fraunc[es] Kay, servant to Mr. Braddoke, of Adbaston, & Anne Weston, p. of E.
- „ Aug. 18. John Torenelye, of E., & Marye Hodsonne, of Walton.
- „ Aug. 30. Robert, s. of Robert Asheley, of Podmoore, & Joyes Penyfater, d. of Anne Penyfater, of Croxton, with a lysence at Tybberton, Co. of Sallope.

p. 84. WEDDING[ES], 1608.

- „ Sept. 18. Sampson Brownefield, of Chebsey, & Anne Goodwyne, of Handchurch, p. of Trentham.
- „ Nov. 1. John Wright, p. of Stone, & Elizabeth, d. of John Mayken, of Slyndon *alias* Slyne.
- „ Nov. 1. John Bandington, p. of E., & Elizabeth Selvister, p. of E.
- „ Nov. 13. Richard Hassels, a stranger, & Ellynor Nickleyn, lic.
- „ Nov. 15. Steaphen Chesterton, of E., & Scisley, d. of Christopher Brockehurst, of Brockehurst *alias* Horsley, in p. of E.
- „ Nov. 20. Michael, s. of Richard Vnderwood, of Handchurch, & Isabell, d. of Thomas Jackessonne, of E.
- „ Dec. 12. Jacobus Rowley, sen., & Johanna Mathewes, of Crudginton.

p. 85. WEDDING[ES], 1608.

- „ Jan. 12. Alborne Barnett, p. of E., & Elizabeth, d. of Richard Shocobotham, of Slyndon *alias* Slyne.
- „ Jan. 29. Thomas Crafte, p. of Ellynhall, & Alice, d. of Robt. Addisonne, of Aspley.
- „ Feb. 13. William, s. of John Butler, of Aspley, & Elizabeth Barker, of Knighton.

1608, Feb. 25. Thomas, s. of Thomas Buntingdale, of Coat[es], & Ellyne Bank[es], p. of Ellynhall *alias* Elnall.

1609.

1609, Apr. 18. James Skrymshcire, of Shrosburye, gent., & Marye, d. of Hugh Swyn[er]ton, of E., gent.

p. 86. WEDDINGS, 1609.

- „ Apr. 25. Edward Hassall, of Chorlton, & Johan[na] Cock[es], of Charns, wid.
- „ May 14. Robert Field, of Balsonne, & Jone, d. of John Lander, of Horseley.
- „ May 15. John Smyth, of the Feare Ocke, & Margreate Wolloms, d. of John Wolloms, of Sugnill Parva.
- „ June 8. John Morgayne, late servant unto Maister Littleton, of Badnall, & Catheran Wolloms d. of Margreate Wollams, of Busshops Offley.
- „ July 10. Thomas Morgayne, p. of Keele, & Elizabeth Peake, of E., wid.
- „ Sept. 3. Edward Foxx, p. of Ellinhall *alias* Elnall, & Margerey Smalewood, d. of Ellyne Smalewood, of Walton, wid.
- „ Sept. 25. Edward Wylsonne, p. of Seighford, & An Browne, p. of E.
- „ Jan. 30. Davyd Fawkoner, of E., & Joyes, d. of Richard North, of Wotton.
- „ Feb. 20. Morrice Eavence, of E., joyner, & Fraunc[es] Vnton, of E., sp., d. of [blank] Vnton, of Seightford.

p. 87. WEDDINGS, ANO. 1610.

1610, Apr. 20. Thomas Cotton, s. of Margreat Cotton, of E., wid., & Thomyson, d. of John Tyttensor, of Greate Fenton.

- 1610, May 5. John Asbeary, of Colde Meesse, & Alin Williams, d. of Fraunc[es] Picken, of the same towne.
- „ Oct. 18. Thomas Yeardlye, of Croxton, & Elizabeth Cartewright, p. of Cheswardyn.
- „ Oct. 29. John Wyldye, p. of Narburye, & Elizabeth Shawe, of E.
- „ Nov. 1. Robt. Talbott, of Stocketon, & Bassabye Bolasse, d. of Margreat Bolasse, of E., wid.
- „ Nov. 13. Thomas Salte, s. of [blank] Salte, of Wotton, in p. of Ellerston, & Elizabeth, d. of Christopher Brockehurst, of Brockehurst *alias* Horselye.

p. 88. WEDDINGES, 1611.

- 1611, Mar. 28. Robert, s. of Thomas Hodgkynson, of ore, near the Walke Milne, & Grace Penyfather, d. of An Penyfather, of Croxton, wid.
- „ Apr. 5. William Paddy, of Wotton, & Maude Steedman, his servant.
- „ Apr. 13. Thoms. Baylie, s. of [blank] Baylie, of Slades, & Francis Poole, of Chatcull, d. of Thoms. Poole.
- „ May 14. Daniel Yeomans & Elizabeth, d. of John Boulton.
- „ May 27. William Gratewood, of Croxton, widr., & Margreat, d. of Robt. Rodon, of Horsley.
- „ June 3. Richard Hawkins & Francis Whittington, of Chawton, wid.
- „ July 14. Thomas Ashley, of Fayre Oke, & Auderne Broughton, of Chatcull.
- „ July 22. Robertus Kilvert, jun., p. of Stanton, & Elizabeth Horton, p. of Bradeley, wid.
- „ July 30. Thomas Walker, of Cotes, & Margareta Burne, p. of Wolstanton, mar. at Wolstanton.
- „ Aug. 1. Thomas Vise, p. of Adbaston, & Anna Walker, of Peshall.

- 1611, Sept. 12. Thomas Mosse, the yonger, of E., cowper, & Jone, d. of Henry Bloore, the elder.  
 „ Oct. 6. Thomas Jordan, of E., glover, & Jone, d. of William Glover, of Slindon.  
 „ Oct. 20. Francis Jones, of E., labourer, & Ellin Simons, of Wotton, wid.

## p. 89. WEDDINGES, ANNO DNI. 1611.

- „ Oct. 22. Robert Hawley, of Chatcull, blacksmith, & Margreat Burne.  
 „ Nov. 18. John Steedman, of Couldmeese, & Alice Hollies, of Milmeese.  
 „ Dec. 8. William Bubbe, of Newport, & Jane, d. of Richard Walter, of E.  
 „ Jan. 20. Robt. Steedman, of Couldmeese, widr., & Margreat, d. of Robt. Hawley, of Milmeese.  
 „ Jan. 28. Thomas Bleste, viduus, & Anna, f. Francisci Bleste, de Peshall.

## CONNUBIA, ANNO DNI. 1612.

- 1612, Apr. 27. Johannes Sutton, p. de Edgmunde, & Johanna Walker de Peshall.  
 „ May 31. Robertus Withington, sutor calcearius, & Jana Gervase, f. [blank] Gervase, defuncti.  
 „ June 15. Johannes Bagnalde de Slindon, & Maria Malkin.  
 „ June 15. Johannes Maddock[es] de Cotes, & Margareta Poole de eadem.  
 „ June 21. Willelmus, f. Thomæ Downes de E., & Anna Glover de eadem.  
 „ June 22. Johannes Jacksonne, p. de Edgmunde, & Johanna, f. Johannis Snelson.  
 „ July 1. Thomas Wetwoode, p. de Chebsey, & Anna Kay, vid., de Cotes, mar. at Swinerton.  
 „ July 12. Robertus Addison de Walton, & Maria, f. Richardi Vnderwoode, nuper de Hanchurche.

- 1612, Sept. 6. Thomas Hawkins de Muckleston, & Anna Johnson, p. de E.  
 „ Oct. 4. Ananias Champna & Margareta Johnson.  
 „ Nov. 5. Thomas Chittie *alias* Sneyde, p. de Wolstanton, & Mergeria Heacocke, de Slindon.  
 „ Nov. 22. Thomas Bloore de Charnes, blacksmith, & Elizabetha, f. Willelmi Levitt de eadem, victualer.  
 „ Nov. 23. Johannes Walker de Pershall, & Anna Walter de Offley Milne, vid.

p. 90. CONNUBIA, AN<sup>o</sup>. 1613.

- 1613, June 6. Georgius Addisonne de Walton, & Alicia, f. Willelmi Richard[es] de E.  
 „ June 22. Franciscus Shepheard de Sugnill Parva, & Anna Boyden de eadem.  
 „ July 7. Robertus Wilton, vicarius de Willoughbie, viduar, & Anna Steeventon de E., vid.  
 „ Aug. 5. Thomas Johnes & Alicia Loe de E.  
 „ Sept. 19. Johannes Cole, viduar, & Thomasina Jordan.  
 „ Oct. 20. Hugo Brunner de Pershall, & Anna Owton [?]  
 „ Jan. 30. Johannes Gervis de Croxton, viduar, & Jana Nevall, vid.  
 „ Feb. 13. Thomas, f. Willelmi Shepheard de Sugnill Parva, & Elizabetha, f. Thomæ Birkin de Sugnill Magna.  
 „ Feb. 13. Franciscus Wetwood, p. de Swinnerton, & Anna Smith, p. de Adbaston.  
 „ [? 1614] May 5. Simon Arcall & Maria Heath de E., sp.  
 „ [? 1614] May 19. Thomas Rodon de Horsley, & Margreta Hollis de Alta Offley.  
 „ [? 1614] July 4. Johannes Massie & Katherina Potter de Chorlton.

## ANNO 1614. CONNUBIA, AN. DNI. 1615.

- 1614, Aug. 25. Johannes Dabs & Elizabetha Meacocke, nuper de Milnemeese.  
 „ Aug. 25. Johannes Ball & Maria Malkin de Slindon.



- 1614, Nov. 30. Johannes Willoms de Couldmeese, viduar,  
Elionora Remedis, p. de Muckleston, vid.  
 „ Jan. 16. Johannes Brooke, p. de Stone, & Johanna  
Heath de E., puella.  
 „ Jan. 29. Willimus Downes de E., viduar, & Alicia  
Baylie de Arcall Parva, puella.  
 1615, Apr. 11. Johannes Smith de Chauton, & Johanna  
Dampont, per *lic.*  
 „ May 2. Reginaldus Steele & Elisabetha Fox de  
Stableford Bridge.  
 „ July 29. Lawrentius Wilson, viduar, de Peshall, &  
Elizabeta Brett, p. de Colwiche, vid.  
 „ Aug. 28. Robartus Asburie & Mergeria, f. Rodulphi  
Baker de Chorlton.  
 „ Aug. 31. Johannes Broughton de Whittington, &  
Anna Watsonne.  
 „ Nov. 12. Johannes Davinson & Anna Burne.  
 „ Nov. 12. "Edda." Colclough & Elizabetha Carter.  
 „ Nov. 23. Richard Hill & Mergerie Collins, servant[es]  
to John Lees, of Peshall.  
 „ Nov. 30. Thomas Cope *alias* Cowap & Alicia Brownloe  
de Chawton, vid., per *lic.*  
 „ Jan. 27. Jacobus Robinsonne, p. de Bradeley, & Anna  
f. Willelmi Browne, de E.  
 „ Feb. 11. Willelmus Richard[es] de E., butcher, viduar,  
& Anna Paddie de eadem, vid., per *lic.*

p. 91. SPOSALIA, WEDDINGES, ANNO DNI. 1616 & 1617.

- 1616, May 1. Thomas Baggeley, shoemaker, & Johanna, f.  
Willelmi Richard[es] de E.  
 „ June 26. Richardus Bill & Elizabetha Ambrey, of E.  
 „ Aug. 2. Willelmus Pixley & Maria Plimley, p. de  
Norton-in-Hales.  
 „ Sept. 17. Georgius Paddie de E., tann[er], & Mar-  
gareta, f. Willelmi Hopkins, p. de Weddes-  
burie, per *lic.*  
 „ Oct. 26. Thomas Bagnald & Gracia Richard[es].  
 „ Oct. 26. Willelmus Wotton de Wotton, viduar, &  
Ellena Browne, puella, de eadem.

- 1616, Oct. 26. Rodolphus Smithe de E., mercer, & Margareta Porter, filia [blank].
- „ Jan. 8. Robertus, f. Willelmi Richard[es] de E., & Anna, f. Johannis Paddie, nup[er] de E., tann[er], per lic.
- „ Jan. 20. Jacobus, f. Edmundi Greene, nup[er] de Tunstall, & Maria, f. [blank] Porter, per lic.
- „ Jan. 28. Willelmus Daies, servns. Johannis Broughton, jun., de Whittington, & Johanna Robinson, per certificateius, apud Stoke super Trente.
- 1617, May 18. Rogerus Bolas & Anna Lovatt.
- „ May 29. Franciscus Hatton & Margareta Barnes, per lic.
- „ Aug. 8. Johannes Milles & Margeria Whittington, de Chorlton.
- „ Aug. 31. Robertus Snelson & Ellena Merricke.
- „ Sept. 7. Robertus Gervis & Anna Watts.
- „ Sept. 9. Thomas Blest & Elizabetha Winnington.
- „ Sept. 29. Thomas Dabs & Margareta Yeomans.
- „ Nov. 29. Stephanus Sutton & Margareta Proctor.
- „ Dec. 2. Johannes Wildie, viduar, & Elizabetha Heacocke.
- „ Dec. 2. Thomas Yonge, jun., & Dorothea Browne.
- „ [blank]. Browne & Jocosa, f. Thomæ Yonge, sen., de Charnes Hall, gent.

## p. 92. SPONSALIA.

- „ Jan. 15. Richardus Bullocke *alias* Sneade de Wotton, webster, & Francisca Cottrele de eadem, vid.
- „ Jan. 27. Thomas Barton, jun., de Sugnill Parva, & Margareta Bullocke, p. de Edgmunde.
- „ Feb. 1. Radulphus Benesley, p. de Treveglest[es], & Maria Belcher de Bloore Pipe.
- „ Feb. 1. Michael Vnderwood de E., viduar, & Katherina Harvy de eadem, vid.
- „ [? 1618] Apr. 12. Johannes Barnes de Slindon, & Ellena Tue.

[Two thirds of this page are blank, as are also pages 93 to 100 inclusive. Then follow the burials for 1573.]

The variations in italics, between parentheses, are from Vol. II., the copy on parchment, made about 1600. Only the more important variations in the surnames are here noted.

## p. 101. BURIALL[ES], 1573.

- 1573, Nov. 26. Agnes Abbott.  
 „ Nov. 27. Katheren Buntyngaill (*Buntingdale*).  
 „ Nov. 28. Agnes Graitwood (*Gratewood*).  
 „ Dec. 6. Jesper Mason.  
 „ Dec. 17. Rob. Wheeler.  
 „ Dec. 18. Humfray Hall (*Hawle*).  
 „ Dec. 23. Agnes Sparrow.  
 „ Dec. 27. Edithe Steedma[n].  
 „ Jan. 4. Richard Heathe.  
 „ Jan. 14. Margerie Graitwoode.  
 „ Jan. 27. William Vise.  
 „ Feb. 11. Margaret Wootton.  
 „ Feb. 24. Marye Swynn[er]to[n].  
 „ Mar. 4. Margery Casewell.  
 „ Mar. 7. Rob. Case.  
 „ Mar. 10. Margaret Gervis (*Jervis*).  
 „ Mar. 18. Jhon Masson.  
 „ Mar. 19. Arthure Broghto[n] (*Broughton*).

## 1574.

- 1574, Mar. 28. Elyzab. Smythe.  
 „ Mar. 29. Ellen Lace.  
 „ Apr. 22. Thomas Tagge.  
 „ Apr. 26. Margaret Schrimshier (*Skrymsher*).  
 „ May 9. Jho. Heathe.  
 „ May 17. Jane Tyllslaye.  
 „ May 22. Rob. Swynn[er]ton.  
 „ May 26. Anne Addison.  
 „ June 19. Margerie Hill.  
 „ June 26. Margaret Blest.  
 „ July 15. Anne Ridleye.  
 „ July 21. Raphe Brockhurste.  
 „ July 22. Alice Boughey.

## p. 102. 1574. BURIALLS.

1574. Aug. 31. Anne Brockhurst.  
 „ Sept. 5. Thomas Yerdleye (*Yeardlye*).  
 „ Sept. 15. Rob. Gervis, of the Milhows.  
 „ Oct. 17. Jhon Yearday.  
 „ Oct. 20. Alice Robynson.  
 „ Oct. 28. Jeoyes (*Joyse*) Levit.  
 „ Nov. 18. Jhon Walker.  
 „ Dec. 16. James Huntbatche.  
 „ Jan. 25. Jhon Sackefild (*Saxfeild*).  
 „ Jan. 31. Johanne Allen.  
 „ Mar. 13. Ellen Wamesley.  
 „ Mar. 15. Thomas Mos (*Mosse*) and Marye, his syster.

## 1575.

1575. Apr. 3. Jhon Edgerton.  
 „ May 6. Thomasen Hacocke (*Heacoke*).  
 „ June 1. Margaret Alcocke.  
 „ June 3. Johane Pigott (*Piggot*).  
 „ July 3. Jhon Gervis.  
 „ July 9. Jhon Edgerto[n], a crisome childe.  
 „ July 13. Johane Jones.  
 „ July 16. Anne Edgerton.  
 „ July 17. Walter Boothe.  
 „ Aug. 14. Franc[es] Beardmore.  
 „ Aug. 18. Thomas Steedma [n].  
 „ Aug. 24. Margerie Owen.  
 „ Sept. 2. Maude Stanlay.  
 „ Sept. 21. Ellen Holland.  
 „ Sept. 30. Anne Gratewood.  
 „ Oct. 14. Richard Halpenye.  
 „ Oct. 26. Esabell Rossington.

## p. 103. BURIALL[ES].

- „ Nov. 3. Margaret Shropshier, a bastarde.  
 „ Nov. 20. James Lawnder (*Lander*).  
 „ Dec. 2. Jhon Lancashier.  
 „ Dec. 3. Thomas Diconson.  
 „ Dec. 30. Margaret Wyldbloud (*Wyldeblod*).

- 1575, Dec. 26. Jeoyse Badger.  
 „ Feb. 6. Jone Walker.  
 „ Feb. 11. filius Henrici Bloure, no[n] vitalis.  
 „ Feb. 22. Jhohan (*Jone*) Vnderwood.  
 „ Mar. 11. Jhon Tagge.  
 „ Mar. 24. Jhon Penifather.  
 1576, Mar. 25. Richard Larden.

1576.

- 1576, Apr. 15. Rychard Broughe.  
 „ May 3. Margerie Butter.  
 „ May 7. Elyzab. Bucher (*Butcher*).  
 „ May 7. Johan Brisewall.  
 „ May 9. Franc[es] Steedman.  
 „ May 10. Robart Dainetree (*Dentrey*).  
 „ May 13. Henrye Bacon.  
 „ June 20. Thomas Mos (*Mosse*), sen.  
 „ June 28. Margaret Ancell.  
 „ July 11. Jhon Darne (*Dearne*).  
 „ July 14. Willm. Swynn[er]ton.  
 „ July 24. Robart Vnderwood.  
 „ Aug. 10. Hen. Wildeblood.  
 „ Sept. 4. Randall Hand.  
 „ Sept. 27. Agnes Levit (*Levett*).  
 „ Oct. 6. Alice Tagge.  
 „ Oct. 24. Thomas Gardner.

p. 104. BURIAL[ES].

- 11 Nov. 1. Franc[es] Pace (*Peace*).  
 11 Nov. 7. Margaret, w. of Robart Pace (*Peace*).  
 27 Nov. 11. Jhoan Pace, an infant.  
 11 Nov. 12. Anne & Elyzab. Butter, infants.  
 27 Dec. 20. Ali. Wootton.  
 27 Jan. 8. Elyzab. Graitwood.  
 11 Jan. 19. Jhon Broughton.  
 11 Jan. 28. Franc[es] Cotterell (*Cottrill*).  
 11 Feb. 4. Rob. Shaw.  
 27 Feb. 16. Jhon Haicocke (*Heacoke*).  
 11 Mar. 7. Jhon Aston.

1577.

- 1577, Apr. 1. Rob. Bill, of Walton.  
 „ Apr. 3. Jhon Snelson.  
 „ Apr. 10. Margerie Tomlinson.  
 „ Apr. 14. George Lynsee (*Lyncye*).  
 „ Apr. 15. Johan Wolfe.  
 „ May 14. Jhoan Beardmore.  
 „ May 25. Jhon Wootton.  
 „ June 7. Symon Vldredge.  
 „ June 13. Johane Lawnder.  
 „ June 14. Johane Holland.  
 „ June 28. Elyzab. Selman.  
 „ June 29. Anne Wright.  
 „ July 4. Jhon Whittington.  
 „ July 6. Jhon Kenricke.  
 „ July 24. Katheren Braysenell.  
 „ July 28. Thomas Cragge *alias* Vnderwood.  
 „ Sept. 19. Robart Bellison (*Baylyson*).  
 „ Sept. 26. Jhon Walter.  
 „ Nov. 15. Richard Butler.  
 „ Dec. 6. Alice Colle (*Cole*).  
 „ Dec. 31. Rob. Thomlinson (*Tumlenson*).  
 „ Jan. 15. Jhoanne Whittington.  
 „ Jan. 16. Alice Trigger.

p. 105. BURIAL[ES].

- „ Jan. 17. William Addison.  
 „ Jan. 18. Thomas Freeckeleye (*Freakelye*).  
 „ Feb. 28. Jhon Ridiat.  
 „ Mar. 2. Elyzab. Barnes.  
 1578, Apr. 5. Elyzab. Garuis.  
 „ Apr. 16. Jhon Eiles (*Ecles*).  
 „ Apr. 16. Jhon Cheny (*Cheynye*).  
 „ Apr. 22. Margerye Bayley.  
 „ Apr. 27. Jane Buntingdall.  
 „ May 6. Hurste Hodsonne *alias* Mathewe, a bastard.  
 „ May 10. Johane Heaythe (*Heath*).  
 „ May 23. Thoms. Snelson.  
 „ May 25. Dorytye Heacocke.

- 1578, May 29. Margerett Hygson.  
 „ June 1. Franc[es] Hamyse (*Heymyse*).  
 „ June 24. Edward Snelson.  
 „ June 29. Johan Okeres.  
 „ July 2. Ales, w. of Jhon Nicson (*Nixon*).  
 „ July 9. Jhon Peace.  
 „ \*Aug. 2. Thomas, John, & Margaret Leeke [? bap.].  
 „ [ \* *This entry has been struck through with a pen,  
 and is omitted in Vol. II. See baptisms  
 for this date.* ]  
 „ Aug. 28. [? children of] Franc[es] Beedells (*Biddulphes*),  
 being bastard[es].  
 „ Sept. 8. John Verna [*sic. Vernam ?*] (*Varnam*), a  
 bastard.  
 „ Sept. 8. Willm. Tagge.  
 „ Oct. 3. Thomas Gervis.  
 „ Oct. 6. Frac[es] Wethington.  
 „ Oct. 8. Margarett Wenynghon.  
 „ Oct. 30. Watter Dode (*Dodd*).  
 „ Dec. 3. James Tylysaye.  
 „ Dec. 12. Ellen Barker.

## p. 106. BURIALL[ES].

- „ Dec. 24. Margaret Bushope, wid.  
 „ Dec. 25. Jhohan, w. of Thomas Bloure (*Blower*).  
 „ Dec. 31. Jhon Barton, the eld[er].  
 „ Jan. 2. James Bellison (*Baylyson*).  
 „ Jan. 2. Susanna Greatbache.  
 „ Jan. 21. Edmonde Wenynghon (*Wynnington*).  
 „ Jan. 27. Franc[es] Walter.  
 „ Feb. 26. Thomas Bentham, the reverende father in god,  
 Bushope of Cove[ntry] and Lich[field].  
 „ Mar. 1. Elyzab. Greathold[er].  
 „ Mar. 3. Edward Peeke, an infant.

## 1579.

- 1579, Apr. 8. Jho. Blest, of Pearsall.  
 „ Apr. 8. Anne, w. of Wm. Swynn[er]ton, of E.  
 „ Apr. 9. Letis Alet (*Allat*).

- 1579, Apr. 22. Wm. Ancell (*Ansell*).  
 „ Apr. 22. Margery Walker.  
 „ Apr. 24. Franc[es] Maken (*Meaken*), an innocent.  
 „ Apr. 27. Johan, w. of Henry Snelsen.  
 „ Apr. 28. Ellen, w. of Robart Yowmans (*Yeomans*).  
 „ May 6. Johan Tage (*Tagge*).  
 „ May 21. Rob., s. of Rob. Walter.  
 „ May 24. Thomas Chenye, 111 years, of Myers.

## p. 107. BURIALL[ES].

- „ June 22. Luce (*Lewcie*) Barrett.  
 „ July 12. Franc[es] Pace (*Peace*).  
 „ July 16. James Braysenell (*Brasenill*).  
 „ July 24. Alice Nevall.  
 „ Aug. 28. Jho. Hames (*Haymisse*), of Cottes.  
 „ Sept. 18. Jhon Stanlay.  
 „ Sept. 23. Katheren Broughton (*Broughton*), wid.  
 „ Oct. 20. Anne Chest[er]ton, of Cottes.  
 „ Nov. 4. Mychaell Wootton.  
 „ Nov. 5. Rob. Gervis, a bastard.  
 „ Nov. 11. Elly Hawkens.  
 „ Nov. 25. Thomas Poole.  
 „ Dec. 4. Jhon Chatterton.  
 „ Dec. 19. Janne Beardmore.  
 „ Dec. 22. Thomas Ridiat, clarke, dwellyng in Asplay.  
 „ Feb. 3. Peter Cotton.  
 „ Feb. 29. Anne Tollye, wid.  
 „ Mar. 8. Margaret Wheelar.  
 „ Mar. 18. Franc[es] Maddocke.  
 1580, Mar. 25. Margaret Allett.

1580.

- „ Mar. 30. Jhon Smythe.

## p. 108. BURIALL[ES], 1580.

- „ [Apr.] 3. Elyzab. Symple.  
 „ Apr. 4. Elyzab. Tage.  
 „ Apr. 17. Rob. Roden.



- 1580, Apr. 23. Richard Barnefyld.  
 „ Apr. 24. Oliver Vnd[er]wood.  
 „ Apr. 26. Alice Barton.  
 „ May 8. Franc[es] Symkin.  
 „ May 8. Jhon Wright, mylner.  
 „ May 10. Anne Peak.  
 „ May 20. Franc[es] Cokes (*Cock[es]* ).  
 „ May 24. Rob. Ashalay (*Ashlye*).  
 „ May 26. Thomas Hand.  
 „ June 5. Jho. Okelay.  
 „ June 6. Wyllyam Mynshaw.  
 „ June 8. Thomas Freaklay.  
 „ June 13. Richard Handsone.  
 „ July 3. Nycholas Bouthe (*Booth*).  
 „ July 21. Peter Cheny (*Cheyne*).  
 „ July 23. Thomas Bloure (*Blower*).  
 „ July 27. George Steedma[n].  
 „ July 31. Katherina Steedma[n].  
 „ Aug. 3. Anne Phillipes.  
 „ Aug. 11. Rob. Allen.

p. 109. BURIALL[ES], 1580.

The ent[er]ance of ROG[ER] STEVENTON, vicar  
 of Eccleshall.

- „ Oct. 20. Jacobus Bill.  
 „ Oct. 21. Frauncisc[us] a] Davsonn (*Dawson*).  
 „ Nov. 15. Catherin Bothom (*Bottom*).  
 „ Nov. 17. Johannes Wolriche.  
 „ Nov. 24. Rogerus Chesterton.  
 „ Nov. 26. Agnes Nevoll.  
 „ Nov. 26. Johana Rathell.  
 „ Dec. 12. Robertus Brockhurst.  
 „ Dec. 14. John Sleson [*sic. for ? Snelson*] (*Snelson*).  
 „ Dec. 14. Johana Turnor.  
 „ Dec. 22. Jacobus Walker.  
 „ Dec. 26. Margaret Broughton.

ANO. DNI., 1581 [*sic. for 1580.*]

- 1581 [*sic. for 1580*], Jan. 8. M[ar]gerye Heath.  
 „ [*sic. for 1580*], Jan. 17. Agnes Wautton, sep et.  
 „ [*sic. for 1580*], Jan. 17. Frauncisca, fillia sua.  
 „ [*sic. for 1580*], Jan. 22. Willelmus Jorden.  
 „ [*sic. for 1580*], Jan. 27. Humfridus Damd[es] (*Davan-*  
*id[es]*).  
 „ [*sic. for 1580*], Feb. 2. Richardus Bromley.  
 „ [*sic. for 1580*], Feb. 8. Dorot. Chatterton.  
 „ [*sic. for 1580*], Feb. 19. Frauncisc[? a] Pece (*Peace*).  
 „ [*sic. for 1580*], Feb. 25. Willelmus Roddon.

## p. 110. BURIAL[ES], 1581.

- „ [*sic. for 1580*], Mar. 2. Lewes Bedell (*Biddulphe*).  
 „ [*sic. for 1580*], Mar. 6. Anna Smythe.  
 „ [*sic. for 1580*], Mar. 6. John Mekyn (*Meaken*).  
 „ [*sic. for 1580*], Mar. 18. Anne Tylesley.  
 „ [*sic. for 1580*], Mar. 19. Elizabetha Rushon (*Rushton*).  
 „ Mar. 29. Frauncisc[? a] Downs.  
 „ Apr. 3. Elizabeth Gratwood.  
 „ Apr. 9. Margarit Braysnell (*Bryswall*).  
 „ Apr. 12. John Johns.  
 „ Apr. 29. Fraunciscus Walter.  
 „ May 4. Johanna Borowes.  
 „ May 5. John [*written above, "Fraunciscus" erased*]  
 Peack (*Peake*).  
 „ May 22. Willelmus Kauke (*Cauke*).  
 „ June 9. Anna Key.  
 „ June 21. Elline Stydman.  
 „ June 24. Robartus Brasnell.  
 „ July 15. Issabell Vnderwood.  
 „ July 15. Humffridus Cowop.  
 „ Aug. 15. Catherina Cote (*Cole*).  
 „ Aug. 18. John Butt[er].  
 „ Aug. 30. M[ar]gareta Skrimshar.  
 „ Oct. 1. Frauncisc[? a] Gæslinge.  
 „ Oct. 6. Anna Byll.  
 „ Oct. 11. Richardus Shuclebotham (*Shocobotham*).  
 „ Oct. 12. Richardus Key (*Kaye*).  
 „ Oct. 13. Francisca Handford.

[The following entries down to and including that of 28 Nov., 1584, are taken exclusively from Vol. II., as they are now missing from Vol. I.]

- 1581, Oct. 25. Johanna Buntingdale.  
 „ Oct. 29. Johannes Yeomans.  
 „ Oct. 31. Ane Snelson.  
 „ Oct. 31. Johana Key.  
 „ Nov. 2. Fraunces Whitmore.  
 „ Nov. 13. Johannes Walker.  
 „ Nov. 28. Thomas Steventon.  
 „ Dec. 14. Mergeria Chatterton.  
 „ Jan. 8. Alicia Hickson.  
 „ Jan. 27. Mergeria Fraunc[es] *alias* Steue[n ?].  
 „ Jan. 30. Fraunces Piggen.  
 „ Feb. 12. Izabell Anton.  
 „ Mar. 8. Humfrey Holland, spurius.  
 „ Mar. 16. Fraunc[es] Walter, basterd.  
 „ Mar. 21. Elizabeth Swyn[er]ton.

1582.

- 1582, Apr. 4. Johannes Nyxson.  
 „ Apr. 28. Fraunc[es] Conwey.  
 „ Apr. 30. Mergerita Anton.  
 „ May 3. Alicia Hyll.  
 „ May 15. Willelmus Torner.  
 „ May 30. Fraunc[es] Shocobotham.  
 „ July 1. Willelmus Sargeant.  
 „ July 8. Johannes Mynshawe.  
 „ July 17. Elizabeth Brockhorste.  
 „ July 29. Thomas Bromlie.  
 „ July 30. Fraunc[es] Peake.  
 „ Aug. 18. Elizabeth Alsop.  
 „ Sept. 29. Thomas Butler.  
 „ Oct. 3. Thomas Rood[es] *alias* Fydler.  
 „ Oct. 13. Anne Chetam.  
 „ Oct. 14. Alice Smyth.  
 „ Nov. 7. Thomas Boughaye.  
 „ Nov. 10. Catherina Howill.  
 „ Nov. 24. Richard Ashlye.

- 1582, Nov. 24. Thomison Holland.  
 „ Nov. 28. Richardus Howill.  
 „ Dec. 13. Margret Sutton.  
 „ Dec. 22. Elizabeth Cowap.  
 „ Dec. 23. Fraunc[es] Glover.  
 „ Jan. 14. Anne Peyse.  
 „ Feb. 14. Johanna Owyne.  
 „ Feb. 25. Alice Cheynye.  
 „ Mar. 9. Christopher Heacoke.  
 „ Mar. 13. Margeria Boughay.  
 „ Mar. 14. Willelmus Briswall.

## 1583.

- 1583, Mar. 29. Johannes Shropsher.  
 „ Mar. 29. Johannes Bostocke.  
 „ Apr. 5. Johanna Vnderwood.  
 „ Apr. 12. Johannes Claye.  
 „ May 4. Ellnera Gervice.  
 „ May 16. Joanna Brooke.  
 „ May 18. Anne Butter.  
 „ May 26. Catheran Hudson.  
 „ June 4. Dorotye North.  
 „ June 7. Margareta Shawe.  
 „ June 30. Christopher Tylselye.  
 „ July 6. Fraunc[es] Peake.  
 „ Aug. 8. Hellena Boughaye.  
 „ Sept. 30. Johanna Stacye.  
 „ Oct. 15. Thomas Hudson.  
 „ Oct. 18. Elizab. Botham.  
 „ Oct. 19. Elizabeth Hicson.  
 „ Nov. 5. Johannes Lightwood.  
 „ Nov. 26. Susand Mason.  
 „ Dec. 2. Alicia Mason.  
 „ Dec. 4. Thomas Nevall.  
 „ Dec. 14. Johannes Barns.  
 „ Dec. 15. Maria Walker.  
 „ Dec. 19. Willelmus Yeardlye.  
 „ Dec. 26. Fraunc[es] Wotton.  
 „ Dec. 27. Alice Lovat.

- 1583, Dec. 29. Alice Gaywood.  
 ,, Jan. 19. Willelmus Mason.  
 ,, Jan. 20. Thomas Barns.  
 ,, Jan. 27. Richardus Plume.  
 ,, Mar. 7. Anna Biddulph.  
 ,, Mar. 7. Elizabeth Ball.  
 ,, Mar. 7. Johanna Ball.  
 ,, Mar. 10. Johannes Biddulph.  
 ,, Mar. 13. Margareta Walter.  
 ,, Mar. 23. Johanna Skrymsher.  
 ,, Mar. 24. Joanna Licke.

## 1584.

- 1584, Apr. 6. Richardus Gatewood.  
 ,, Apr. 12. Margareta Mathewes.  
 ,, Apr. 16. Thomas Horsekep[er] *alias* Price.  
 ,, Apr. 17. Anna Wood.  
 ,, Apr. 20. Alice Claye.  
 ,, Apr. 28. Margreta Vyse.  
 ,, Apr. 30. Johannes Owlye.  
 ,, May 6. Hellena Mathewes.  
 ,, May 8. Willelmus Wilbrome.  
 ,, Mar. 13. Johannes Snelson.  
 ,, Mar. 22. Fraunc[es] Chetwind.  
 ,, Mar. 23. Johannes Lawse.  
 ,, May 26. Catherina Tornlye.  
 ,, June 2. Willelmus Trigger.  
 ,, June 8. Margereta Shocobotham.  
 ,, June 14. Willelmus Heacoke.  
 ,, June 15. Elizabeth Wanton.  
 ,, June 19. Alice Wollams.  
 ,, June 21. Margareta Knight.  
 ,, June 29. Maria Symken.  
 ,, July 1. Ludovicus Leese.  
 ,, July 1. Margeria Mason.  
 ,, July 21. Radulphus Poole.  
 ,, July 25. Fraunc[es] Sutton.  
 ,, Aug. 3. Fraunc[es] Snelson  
 ,, Sept. 12. Catheran Howill.

- 1584, Sept. 18. Catheran Rood[es].  
 „ Sept. 21. Vsulla Tylselye.  
 „ Sept. 23. Richard Heye.  
 „ Sept. 29. Elizabeth Rood[es].  
 „ Oct. 4. Ema Tylselye.  
 „ Oct. 7. Elizabeth Smyth.  
 „ Oct. 12. Catherina Bradburye.  
 „ Nov. 16. Elizabeth Blakeman.  
 „ Nov. 28. Thomas Chenye.

## p. III.

- „ Dec. 11. Johannes Shawe.  
 „ Dec. 16. Elyzabetha Burne.  
 „ Dec. 16. Joanna Nicklyne.  
 „ Dec. 24. Henricus Byshop.  
 „ Jan. 3. Galfridus Withingby (*Winington*).  
 „ Jan. 15. Jana John.  
 „ Jan. 20. Jana Shropshyre *alias* Darrall, de[gener]a.  
 „ Jan. 24. Nicholaus Gaywood.  
 „ Jan. 26. Catherina Sysacke (*Systocke*).  
 „ Jan. 27. Agneta Shephard *alias* Bohey (*Boughye*),  
 degen[er]a.  
 „ Feb. 3. Johannes Barnes.  
 „ Feb. 24. Johanna Geslinge.  
 „ Mar. 4. Anna Tylsley.  
 „ Mar. 9. Fraunciscus Anderton.  
 „ Mar. 14. Willelmus Sutton.  
 „ Mar. 23. Willelmus Woodwall[es].

## 1585.

- 1585, Mar. 25. Johannes Chetwynd.  
 „ Apr. 23. Margareta Waller (*Walter*).  
 „ Apr. 27. Alicia Lightwoodd.  
 „ May 7. M[ar]geria Meson (*Meeson*).  
 „ May 7. M[ar]garet Home (*Hoome*).  
 „ May 14. Franciscus Licke (*Leeke*).  
 „ June 13. Jana Machin.  
 „ June 25. Francisca, ux. Andree Peake.

- 1585, June 30. Thomas Snelson, jun.  
 „ July 11. Franciscus Stidman.  
 „ July 15. Elizabetha Ashley.  
 „ July 24. Anna Brasenell.  
 „ Aug. 8. Willelmus Throppe (*infans*).  
 „ Aug. 19. Willelmus Rushton, *infans*.  
 „ Aug. 24. Elizabetha Rushton.  
 „ Aug. 31. Richardus “Johes.” [?] *Johannes, i.e., Johns*  
     (*Jones*).  
 „ Sept. 11. Alicia Shawe.
- p. 112 \* (“JESUS CHRISTE”).
- „ \*Sept. 5. Margareta Steventon.  
     [\* *This entry has been obliterated, and is omitted*  
     *in Vol. II.; see Baptisms.*]
- „ Oct. 9. Anna Backhouse.  
 „ Oct. 17. Johannes Wells.  
 „ Oct. 21. Robartus Vnderwood.  
 „ Oct. 23. Franciscus Ball.  
 „ Nov. 1. M[ar]gareta Stydman.  
 „ Nov. 14. Johannes Haskye.  
 „ Nov. 26. Johanna Newbould, *infans*.  
 „ Dec. 10. Johannes Watson.  
 „ Dec. 17. Thomas Walker.  
 „ Dec. 19. Johanna Cowp[er] *alias* Barnes, *bastard*.  
 „ Dec. 21. Willelmus Swyn[er]ton.  
 „ Dec. 21. Thomas Stydman.  
 „ Dec. 21. M[ar]gareta Grene (*Greene*).  
 „ Dec. 31. Francisca Benteley.  
 „ Jan. 4. Johannes Okhurst (*alias* Morice *vell* Briswall).  
 „ Jan. 8. Robartus Plumpton.  
 „ \*Feb. 8 [?]. Johannes Louat [?].  
     [\* *This entry has been obliterated, and is omitted*  
     *in Vol. II.*]
- „ Feb. 17. Maria Harp[er].  
 „ Feb. 17. Joanna Byrkin *alias* Pye.  
 „ Feb. 18. M[ar]gareta Cashe.  
 „ Feb. 20. Elyza Baggelay.  
 „ Feb. 21. Agneta Addams

- 1585, Feb. 24. Jana Bostocke.  
 „ Feb. 27. Johannes Tylsley.  
 „ Feb. 28. Joanna Haskye.  
 „ Mar. 3. Johannes Skrymshawe.  
 „ Mar. 12. Thomas Mason.  
 „ Mar. 14. Samuell Heathe.  
 „ Mar. 19. Charolus Oliuer.  
 1586, Mar. 31. Anna Dymocke.  
 „ Apr. 23. Elyzabetha Bohey (*Boughaye*).  
 „ Apr. 29. Catherina Okeley *alias* Hudson.  
 „ May 12. Johannes Jordane.  
 „ May 12. Andreas Addams.  
 „ May 17. Johannes Vnderwood.  
 „ May 20. Anna Kendall.  
 „ May 22. Anna Hodgkynson.  
 „ May 28. Thomas Anderton.  
 „ May 29. Jacobus Cooke.

## p. 113.

- „ June 4. Margareta Stidman.  
 „ \*July 3. Gylbartus Backhouse & Joanna Vnderwood  
 [mar.]  
 [\* *This entry has been obliterated, and is omitted  
 in Vol. II.*]  
 „ July 14. Thomas Bleste.  
 „ July 26. Willelmus Cottrell.  
 „ July 29. Robartus Chetwind.  
 „ Aug. 12. Galfridus Breese.  
 „ Aug. 21. Phillip Joneson.  
 „ Aug. 29. Alicia Lardyne.  
 „ Sept. 6. Maria Snelson.  
 „ Sept. 8. Christoforus Peate.  
 „ Sept. 28. Johana Symkyne.  
 „ Sept. 29. Maria Jordane.  
 „ Oct. 17. Elizabetha Purton (*Parton*).  
 „ Oct. 21. Robartus Levit (*Levett*).  
 „ Oct. 21. Davidas Jhon.  
 „ Oct. 23. Joanna Willomes (*Wolloms*).  
 „ Oct. 27. Anna Dodde.



- 1586, Nov. 23. Cassandra Lawnder.  
 „ Nov. 28. Margareta Swayene.  
 „ Dec. 6. Tymison Howell.  
 „ Dec. 16. Thomas Hudson.  
 „ Dec. 18. Robartus Heathe.  
 „ Dec. 21. Pernella Tayler *alias* Clyffe.  
 „ Dec. 22. Fraunc. Swinn[er]ton.  
 „ Jan. 10. Anna Browne.  
 „ Jan. 16. Mychaell Northe.  
 „ Feb. 1. Cicilia Vnderwood.  
 „ Feb. 10. Jacobus Botham.  
 „ Feb. 10. Jacobus Dymocke.  
 „ Feb. 12. Allicia Rodes *alias* Fydler.  
 „ Feb. 15. Agneta Tylsley.  
 „ Feb. 25. Francisc[a ?] Yardley.  
 „ Mar. 4. Willelmus Pease.  
 „ Mar. 8. Franciscus Kyнге.  
 „ Mar. 10. Boocke Overton.  
 „ Mar. 11. Johannes Flecher.

p. 114.

- „ Mar. 18. Harycus (*Henricus*) Cole.  
 „ Mar. 19. Willelmus Shookobotham (*Shocobotham*).  
 „ Mar. 23. Thomas Allate.  
 1587, Mar. 28. Georgius Tagge.  
 „ Mar. 30. Hellena Heackocke.  
 „ Apr. 5. Franciscus Lycke.  
 „ Apr. 8. Thomas Botham.  
 „ Apr. 14. Dorothis Newbolde.  
 „ Apr. 23. Richardus Hemies (*Haymes*).  
 „ May 8. M[ar]geria Dabs.  
 „ May 15. Roger Becket.  
 „ May 15. Richard Dearne.  
 „ May 19. Anna Swyn[er]ton.  
 „ May 23. Johannes Bostocke.  
 „ May 29. Jocosa Caldwell.  
 „ May 29. Francis[? ca] Belyson.  
 „ June 17. Anna Hollande.  
 „ June 18. Johannes Northe.

- 1587, June 19. Margareta Swanne.  
 „ June 29. Darathea Davye.  
 „ July 2. Susanna Plastyde (*Plasteed*).  
 „ July 7. Symon Sutton.  
 „ July 11. M[ar]geria Birkyn.  
 „ Aug. 6. Elizabetha Blewe.  
 „ Aug. 11. Willelmus Ball.  
 „ Aug. 17. Alicia Jordane.  
 „ Aug. 22. Christophorus Chatt[er]ton.  
 „ Aug. 23. Anna Charles *vel* Oliuer.  
 „ Aug. 24. Margareta Rushton.  
 „ Aug. 24. Johannes Morice (*Morris*).  
 „ Sept. 4. Alicia Mason.  
 „ Sept. 5. Johannes Claye, infans.  
 „ Sept. 5. Jacobus Getley.  
 „ Sept. 6. Willelmus Mathewe *alias* Flecher.  
 „ Sept. 7. Johannes Addison.

p. 115.

- „ Sept. 22. Cicilia Cowper.  
 „ Sept. 23. Johannes Perins.  
 „ Sept. 23. Alicia Pickin.  
 „ Oct. 2. Catherina Paddye.  
 „ Oct. 4. Tymyson Wootton.  
 „ Oct. 17. Catherina, ap. Hughe, spuria.  
 „ Oct. 18. Elyzabetha Stydman.  
 „ Oct. 18. Thomas Cowper.  
 „ Nov. 4. Johannes Hodgkeese (*Hodgkes*).  
 „ Nov. 18. Francisca Heathe.  
 „ Dec. 1. Alicia Conwaye.  
 „ Dec. 6. Francisca Manwaringe.  
 „ Dec. 23. Agnetta Marshal.  
 „ Dec. 24. Susanna Keene.  
 „ Jan. 12. Robartus Brasnell.  
 „ Jan. 15. Agnetta Bleste.  
 „ Jan. 16. Robartus Yardsley.  
 „ Jan. 20. Franciscus Smythe.  
 „ Jan. 23. Elyzabetha Maddocke.  
 „ Jan. 25. Thomas Bohey (*Boughay*).

- 1587, Jan. 29. Robartus Yomans.  
 „ Jan. 31. Edmundus Allen.  
 „ Feb. 10. Rosa Weston *alias* Morryes.  
 „ Feb. 12. Hellena Shropshire.  
 „ Feb. 24. Margarita Maddye.  
 „ Feb. 28. Johana Buntyndale.  
 „ Feb. 29. Johannes Collyer.  
 „ Feb. 30 [*sic.*]. Johannes Heacocke.  
 „ Mar. 23. Richardus Cowper.  
 „ Mar. 24. Johannes Stydman.  
 1588, Apr. 15. uxor Somlaye (*Sondaye*) galli.  
 „ Apr. 25. Margeria Smyth.

p. 116.

- „ Apr. 28. Jacobus Owen.  
 „ Apr. 28. Jana Kryche.  
 „ May 16. Anna Lee *alias* Saker.  
 „ May 17. Radulphus Hoome.  
 „ May 19. Thomas Vnderwoodd.  
 „ May 25. Ellena Weston.  
 „ May 30. Margareta Price *alias* Horsker (*Hoskep[er]*).  
 „ June 9. Johannes Harper.  
 „ June 17. Franciscus Wotton.  
 „ June 21. Margareta Home (*Hoome*).  
 „ June 25. Johannes Cowp[er] (*Cowap*).  
 „ June 25. Franciscus Deuinson, infans.  
 „ July 6. Humfridus Jordane.  
 „ Aug. 6. Willelmus Byrkyn (*Berken*).  
 „ Aug. 13. Francisca Greene.  
 „ Aug. 16. Franciscus Rushton.  
 „ Sept. 3. Francisca Nevall.  
 „ Sept. 21. Radulphus Alsope, puer.  
 „ Sept. 27. Richardus Torner.  
 „ Oct. 2. Hellena Northe.  
 „ Oct. 4. Thomas Hopton.  
 „ Oct. 18. Anna Pulson *alias* Mynshewe (*Minshawe*).  
 „ Nov. 12. Helena Tylsley.  
 „ Nov. 23. Richardus Vnderwodde.  
 „ Nov. 24. Robartus Vnderwodde.

- 1588, Dec. 16. Agneta Northe.  
 „ Dec. 17. Jhoanna Canke.  
 „ Dec. 30. Thomas Walter.  
 „ \*Jan. 2. Helena Poole.  
 „ \*Jan. 6. Maria Backhowse.

[\* 1589 [*sic. for* 1588 $\frac{8}{9}$ .]]

- 1589 [*sic. for* 1588 $\frac{8}{9}$ ]. Jan. 19. Anna Claye.  
 „ [*sic. for* 1588 $\frac{8}{9}$ ], Jan. 23. Margeria Sharde.  
 „ [*sic. for* 1588 $\frac{8}{9}$ ], Jan. 26. Margeria Tayler.  
 „ [*sic. for* 1588 $\frac{8}{9}$ ], Feb. 10. Franciscus Walter.  
 „ [*sic. for* 1588 $\frac{8}{9}$ ], Feb. 13. Jacobus Vnderwoodde.  
 „ [*sic. for* 1588 $\frac{8}{9}$ ], Feb. 28. Johanna Gratwoodde.  
 „ [*sic. for* 1588 $\frac{8}{9}$ ], \* Mar. 2. Thomas Growcock [x].

[x *This entry has been struck out, and is omitted  
 in Vol. II. ; see Baptisms for this date.*]

- „ [*sic. for* 1588 $\frac{8}{9}$ ], Mar. [*blank*]. Margareta Keene.  
 „ [*sic. for* 1588 $\frac{8}{9}$ ], Mar. 3. Margeria Kendall.

p. 117.

- 1589 [*sic. for* 1588 $\frac{8}{9}$ ], 1588, Mar. 13. Cicilia Cowper.  
 1589, Mar. 29. Jhoanna Chetwynd.  
 „ Mar. 30. Willelmus Smythe.  
 „ Apr. 3. Catherina Barton.  
 „ Apr. 14. Elyzabetha Geruize (*Gervis*).  
 „ Apr. 25. Humfridus Walker.  
 „ Apr. 29. Jacobus Getley.  
 „ May 4. Johannes Ballard.  
 „ May 18. Jhoanna, ap. Gryffith *alias* Jhoneson.  
 „ May 24. Anna Byrkin.  
 „ June 1. Rosa Reue (*Rive*).  
 „ June 1. Elyzabetha Heeathe.  
 „ June 14. Catherina Bleste.  
 „ June 17. Robartus Tart[es] (*Tarte*).  
 „ July 1. Margareta Byrchomley.  
 „ July 5. Thomas Vernome.  
 „ July 12. Jhoannes Bathawe.  
 „ July 19. Johanna Mason.  
 „ July 23. Joanna Walker.  
 „ July 29. Willelmus Throppe.

- 1589, Aug. 21. Johannes Whittington.  
 „ Sept. 6. Robartus Vernome.  
 „ Sept. 12. Margareta Lawnder.  
 „ Sept. 22. Catherina [*written before, “Margareta”  
 erased*] Huntbache.  
 „ Nov. 28. Johanna Harryson.  
 „ Jan. 2. Thomas Watkeese (*Whatkes*).  
 „ Jan. 4. Robartus Parton (*Person*).  
 „ Jan. 17. Willelmus Byrchomley.  
 „ Jan. 18. Johanna Ball.  
 „ Jan. 27. Johannes Nevall.  
 „ Feb. 6. Robartus Maddye.  
 „ Feb. 16. Johannes Keene.  
 „ Feb. 17. Catherina Smythe.  
 „ Feb. 22. Anna Stacy.  
 „ Feb. 22. Joanna Bradshaw.

p. 118.

- „ Feb. 24. Robertus Bradbury.  
 „ Mar. 21. Margeria Tagge.  
 1590, Apr. 15. M[ar]geria Hemyes (*Heymes*).  
 „ Apr. 22. M[ar]gareta Cragge.  
 „ May 3. Johanna Richardson.  
 „ May 21. Fraunc[es] Yeardlie, a bastarde.  
 „ May 21. Fraunc[es] Heycocke.  
 „ May 24. Jone Warn[er] (*Warde*).  
 „ May 29. Jone Bradburie.  
 „ June 1. Thomas Vessye.  
 „ June 3. Symon Hanley.  
 „ June 9. Nathaneel Castle (*Castell*).  
 „ June 13. Joanna Hopton.  
 „ June 20. Andreas Bagnell (*Bagnold*).  
 „ July 8. Alicia Bacon.  
 „ July 14. Robertus Mosse.  
 „ July 14. Maria Hoome.  
 „ July 20. Maria Mosse.  
 „ July 21. Maria Bloore.  
 „ July 27. Anna Ashley.  
 „ July 30. Johannes Snelson, infans.

- 1590, Aug. 1. Willelmus Holland.  
 „ Aug. 7. Johannes Dodd.  
 „ July 21. Tymson Rodon.  
 „ Aug. 21. Joana Ward.  
 „ Aug. 28. Ellena Lavnder.  
 „ Sept. 1. Francisc[? a] Ballard.  
 „ Sept. 2. Catherina Ballard.  
 „ Sept. 9. Elizabetha Allate.  
 „ Sept. 14. Robertus Gervize, infans.  
 „ Sept. 18. Maria Freykeley.  
 „ Sept. 23. Cassandera Shropshire, of Walforde.  
 „ Sept. 26. Alicia Heathe.  
 „ Oct. 16. Maria Lightwoode.  
 „ Oct. 27. Thomas Kendall.

## p. 119.

- „ Nov. 19. Mergeria Tilsley.  
 „ Nov. 23. Thomas Piggot.  
 „ Nov. 26. Johannes Birchomeley.  
 „ Dec. 4. Catherina Tayler.  
 „ Dec. 6. Thomas Mosse.  
 „ Dec. 6. Maria, ux. Thomæ Broughton de Broughton.  
 „ Dec. 20. Margareta Tagge.  
 „ Dec. 21. Margareta Cotrell (*Cottrill*), papiste.  
 „ Dec. 25. Richardus Greatwoller.  
 „ Dec. 25. Georgius Jones.  
 „ Dec. 29. Johannes Mathewes.  
 „ Jan. 6. Johannes Bohey (*Boughay*).  
 „ Jan. 10. Georgius Heist (*Heise*).  
 „ Jan. 15. Joanna Whittington.  
 „ Jan. 19. Johannes Watkese.  
 „ Jan. 22. M[ar]gareta Greatwoller (*Greatolder*).  
 „ Feb. 19. Robertus Ansell.  
 „ Feb. 26. Alicia Wells.  
 „ Mar. 9. Anna Willoms (*Wolloms*).  
 „ Mar. 11. Margareta Heacock (*Hidgcoke*).  
 „ Mar. 12. Robartus Geslinge.  
 „ Mar. 17. Thomas Cooke.  
 „ Mar. 19. Johannes Keene.

- 1590, Mar. 19. Hellena Tue (*Tew*).  
 1591, Mar. 26. Robartus Geslinge.  
 „ Mar. 26. Willelmus Kendall.  
 „ Mar. 31. Richardus Buntingdale.  
 „ Apr. 13. Richardus Whittington.  
 „ Apr. 13. Johannes Bocher (*Butcher*).  
 „ Apr. 15. Robartus Walter.  
 „ Apr. 16. Thomas Symkes (*Smyth*).  
 „ Apr. 16. Maria Mathewes.  
 „ Apr. 21. M[ar]geria Bowr[es] (*Bower*).  
 „ Apr. 22. Robartus Wetwod.  
 „ Apr. 22. Anna Halpenye.  
 „ Apr. 23. Johannes Dearne.  
 „ Apr. 23. Alicia Nyxon.  
 „ Apr. 26. Robartus Ashley.

p. 120.

- „ May 3. Hellena Mason.  
 „ May 7. Robartus Butter.  
 „ May 8. Robartus Mathew.  
 „ May 8. Robaratus [*sic.*] Jervize (*Gervis*).  
 „ May 9. Jana Snelson.  
 „ May 13. Anna Bowr[es] (*Bower*).  
 „ May 24. Thomas Dimocke (*sen.*).  
 „ May 27. Elizabetha Lovat.  
 „ June 2. Robartus Walker.  
 „ June 2. Jacobus Bloore (*Blower*).  
 „ June 5. Arthurus Ward.  
 „ June 7. Anna Lovat.  
 „ June 8. Elizabetha Addison.  
 „ June 9. Homfridus Cowap.  
 „ June 13. Catherina Barton.  
 „ June 16. Joanna Dawson (*Davison*).  
 „ June 21. Rogerus (*Robertus*) Launder (*Lander*).  
 „ June 21. Margareta Smythe.  
 „ June 23. Johannes Holland.  
 „ June 25. Margareta Symkin.  
 „ July 1. Joanna Mosse.  
 „ July 7. Francisca Walter.

- 1591, July 17. Johannes Walter.  
 „ July 18. Richardus Barnes.  
 „ July 18. Joanna Levit.  
 „ July 23. Margareta Paddye.  
 „ Aug. 4. Ellenora Badnall.  
 „ Aug. 7. Maria Dymocke.  
 „ Aug. 18. Willelmus Greaves.  
 „ Aug. 20. Richardus Brockhurste (*Brockhorste*).  
 „ Aug. 23. Reginaldus Wilson.  
 „ Aug. 24. Hellena Key.  
 „ Aug. 25. Margareta Walker.  
 „ Aug. 31. Anna Addyson.  
 „ Sept. 7. Georgius Roe.  
 „ Sept. 8. Willelmus Lovat.  
 „ Sept. 29. Andreas Brasnell.  
 „ Sept. 30. M[ar]geria Wedwood.  
 „ Oct. 8. Johanna Chetwyne (*Chetwind*).  
 „ Oct. 14. Francisc[us] Nevall, spurius.

## p. 121.

- „ Oct. 25. Johannes Rodon.  
 „ Oct. 30. Johanna Jobber.  
 „ Nov. 1. Thomas Mason.  
 „ Nov. 2. Willelmus Davenill.  
 „ Dec. 1. Thomas Bedulphe.  
 „ Dec. 6. Elizabetha Mason.  
 „ Dec. 7. Maria Torn[er].  
 „ Dec. 8. Emma Ashley.  
 „ Dec. 11. Rogerus (\* *Robt.*) Lawnder.  
 [\* *N.B.*—*Roger is correct ; see his will at London.*]  
 „ Dec. 16. Phillippus Bishop.  
 „ Dec. 19. Robertus Paddye.  
 „ Dec. 20. Radulphus Lawnder.  
 „ Dec. 22. Johannes Stidmon (*Steedman*).  
 „ Dec. 24. Gilbertus Smyth.  
 „ Dec. 26. Thomas Lightwood.  
 „ Jan. 4. Richardus Cowp[er] (*Cowape*).  
 „ Jan. 9. Margareter Mason.  
 „ Jan. 22. Franciscus Peerson.



- 1591, Jan. 24. Rogerus Paxley (*Pixlye*).  
 „ Feb. 4. Elyzabeth Vnderwoodd.  
 „ Feb. 5. Johannes Bleste.  
 „ Feb. 15. Radulphus Chenye (*Cheyne*).  
 „ Feb. 22. Richardus Tayler.  
 „ Mar. 4. Thomas Allat.  
 „ Mar. 17. Anna Yomans.  
 „ Mar. 21. Humfridus Tylsley.  
 1592, Mar. 26. Joana Hoome.  
 „ May 5. Christopherus Tilsley (*Tyesly*).  
 „ May 9. Anna Sparrowe.  
 „ May 16. Vrsula Wolriche.  
 „ May 17. Elizabetha Heacocke.  
 „ May 17. Margareta Heathe.

p. 122.

- „ May 22. Agneta Dimock.  
 „ May 23. Joanna Case.  
 „ May 25. Thomas Shropshire.  
 „ June 1. Radulphus Allat.  
 „ June 2. Johannes Chesterton.  
 „ June 5. Hellena Jones.  
 „ \*June 11. Hellena Rodes.  
 [\* Omitted in Vol. II.]  
 „ June 17. Cicilia Tilsley.  
 „ July 4. Thomas Blore (*Blower, trucidat*).  
 „ July 13. Anna Ashley.  
 „ July 14. Ellina White.  
 „ July 21. Jana Walters.  
 „ Aug. 22. Richardus Weston.  
 „ Aug. 29. Willelmus Palfreyman (*Paulfreman*).  
 „ Sept. 5. Thomas Mynchewe (*Mynshawe*).  
 „ Sept. 8. Anna Greatbache.  
 „ Sept. 20. Richardus Hall.  
 „ Sept. 20. Josiah Steventon.  
 „ Sept. 26. Richardus Barnes.  
 „ Oct. 1. Johannes Wodwall.  
 „ Oct. 5. Ellena Dimmocke.  
 „ Oct. 12. Franc[isca ?] Whittington.

- 1592, Oct. 18. Jana Jhonson (*Joneson*).  
 „ Nov. 12. Anna Sergeant.  
 „ Nov. 12. Joanna Wotton, infans.  
 „ Oct. 13. Issabella Clyffe.  
 „ Nov. 21. Thomas Tilsley.  
 „ Nov. 22. Radulphus Piggin.  
 „ Dec. 6. Elizabetha Gratwodd.  
 „ Dec. 6. Anna Rodon.  
 „ Dec. 9. Ellena Hughson.  
 „ Dec. 9. Joanna Gratwod.  
 „ Dec. 13. Maria Halpenye.  
 „ Dec. 16. Elyzabetha Vnderwod.  
 „ Dec. 25. Alicia Bill.  
 „ Dec. 30. Willelmus Kett (*Keete*)  
 „ Dec. 31. Agneta Bothome.  
 „ Dec. 31. a bastard of Blanch Lovat[es].

## p. 123.

- 1593 [*sic. for 1593*] (1592), Jan. 14. Robartus Paddy.  
 „ [*sic. for 1593*] (1592), Jan. 23. Johannes Broughton, in-  
 fans.  
 „ [*sic. for 1593*] (1592), Jan. 25. Willelmus Ashley.  
 „ [*sic. for 1593*] (1592), Feb. 5. Henricus Walker.  
 „ [*sic. for 1593*] (1592), Feb. 11. Margareta Aunsell.  
 „ [*sic. for 1593*] (1592), Feb. 11. Joanna Badger.  
 „ [*sic. for 1593*] (1592), Feb. 13. Thomas Aunsell.  
 „ [*sic. for 1593*] (1592), Feb. 19. Elizabetha Dawson.  
 „ [*sic. for 1593*] (1592), Mar. 12. Anna Smalewod.  
 „ [*sic. for 1593*] (1592), Mar. 15. Ellena Wolrich.

## 1593.

- „ Mar. 26. Susanna Mosse.  
 „ Apr. 13. Robartus Bradbury.  
 „ Apr. 15. [*blank*] Smalewodd.  
 „ Apr. 24. Thomas Yardley, spurius.  
 „ Apr. 29. Johannes Licke.  
 „ June 3. Richardus Gratewodd.  
 „ June 20. Tymison Becket.

- 1593, June 22. Willelmus Walker.  
 „ June 23. Willelmus Hopton.  
 „ June 24. Willelmus Bolton.  
 „ June 25. Willelmus Allat.  
 „ June 26. Franc[iscus ?] Hawley.  
 „ June 28. Alicia Northe.  
 „ June 30. Georgius Bohey (*Boughay*).  
 „ Aug. 7. Rogerus Sparrow.  
 „ Aug. 24. Robartus Mathew.  
 „ Aug. 31. Matheus Chilton.  
 „ Sept. 7. M[ar]gareta Buntingdale.  
 „ Sept. 20. Betrich Heath.  
 „ Sept. 27. Johannes Gervize.  
 „ Sept. 29. Richardus Bill.  
 „ Oct. 4. Robartus Halpenye.  
 „ Oct. 20. Elizabetha Cotrell.  
 „ Oct. 21. Thomas Torner.  
 „ Oct. 24. Jana Passe.  
 „ Oct. 24. Alicia Tagge.  
 „ Nov. 10. Johannes Cowp[er] (*Cowap*), infantulus.  
 „ Nov. 22. Anna Bohey (*Boughaye*).  
 „ Nov. 22. Johannes Cowper.  
 „ Nov. 28. Joanna Hill.  
 „ Nov. 30. Robartus Heacocke.  
 „ Nov. 30. Franciscus Chetwind.

## p. 124.

- „ Dec. 4. Johannes Owen.  
 „ Dec. 9. Edwardus Bradburye.  
 „ Dec. 22. Thomas Barnes.  
 „ Dec. 30. Maria Huntbache.  
 „ Jan. 4. Thomas Whittington.  
 „ Jan. 6. M[ar]gareta Dymocke.  
 „ Jan. 8. Andreas Hicson.  
 „ Jan. 13. Elizabetha Wodwall.  
 „ Jan. 16. M[ar]gareta Stanley.  
 „ Jan. 27. Agneta Tilsley.  
 „ Feb. 1. Elizabetha Geslinge.  
 „ Feb. 1. Gracia Oliver.

- 1593, Feb. 3. Maria Ward.  
 „ Feb. 24. Joanna Broughton.  
 „ Feb. 26. Anna Walter.  
 „ Feb. 26. Margareta Broughton.  
 „ Feb. 27. Thomas Tagge.  
 „ Mar. 2. Thomas Edward[es].  
 „ Mar. 18. Thomas Tayler.  
 „ Mar. 21. Joanna Bachowse (*Backehowse*).  
 1594, Apr. 2. Elizabetha Whittington.  
 „ Apr. 12. Johannes Stacye.  
 „ Apr. 17. Richardus Vessie.  
 „ May 7. Anna Younge.  
 „ May 15. Elizabetha Cocloughe (*Colcluffe*).  
 „ May 28. Alicia Wilbrome.  
 „ June 10. Johannes Anger [Auger ?], infans.  
 „ June 10. Joanna Dickinson.  
 „ June 23. Richardus Heath de Meese.  
 „ July 2. Tymson Beardmore.  
 „ July 6. Franciscus Aunsell.  
 „ July 16. Hugo Edward[es].  
 „ Sept. 5. Hellena Mekin (*Meaken*).  
 „ Sept. 5. uxor Thomæ Snelson.  
 „ Sept. 11. Thomas Hudde.  
 „ Sept. 14. [blank] Stringer.  
 „ Sept. 17. Agneta Meeson.  
 „ Oct. 26. Anna Gretbache *alias* Cowp[er].  
 „ Oct. 31. Willelmus Dawson.  
 „ Dec. 26. Margareta Mekin.  
 „ Dec. 29. Catherina Iremonger.

p. 125.

- „ Jan. 25. Anna Chetwinde.  
 „ Feb. 1. Margareta Nevall.  
 „ Feb. 6. Franc[is]ca ?] Sutton.  
 „ Feb. 14. Franc[is]ca ?] Barnes, infans.  
 „ Feb. 15. Anna Tornor.  
 „ Mar. 8. Thomas Davye.  
 1595, Apr. 2. Robartus Bolas.  
 „ Apr. 27. Elizabetha Jhon.

- 1595, Apr. 28. Johannes Iremonger.  
 „ May 2. Richardus Hemyes (*Heamyse*).  
 „ May 7. Elizabetha Smythe.  
 „ May 9. Johannes Howle, infans.  
 „ May 11. Richardus Howle, infans.  
 „ May 17. Thomas Snelson [*for Snelson ?*] (*Snelson*).  
 „ May 21. Johannes Person.  
 „ June 1. Anna Lawnder (*Lander*).  
 „ June 22. Richardus Key (*Kaye*).  
 „ July 17. Radulphus Madeley.  
 „ July 23. Richardus Vnderwood.  
 „ Aug. 6. Magdalena Hopton.  
 „ Sept. 26. Alicia Barnes, mater et Francisca Barnes,  
 infans., filia dic[*tæ*] Alicie.  
 „ Oct. 5. Johanna Pennyfather.  
 „ Oct. 17. Margareta Barnes.  
 „ Nov. 7. Catherina Snelson.  
 „ Nov. 20. Lettice Shropsher.  
 „ Oct. (*Dec.*) 3. Alice Trigg[er].  
 „ \*Oct. 10. Edvardus Swinnerton de Iswall [?], gen.  
 [\* *Omitted in Vol. II.*]  
 „ Dec. 29. Thomas Torner.  
 „ Jan. 14. Joanna Walter, infans.  
 „ Jan. 19. Mode Phillipe.  
 „ Jan. 23. Robt. Snelson.  
 „ Jan. 25. Jone Snelson.  
 „ Feb. 15. Richard Bayleston.  
 „ Feb. 20. Margerye Hill.  
 „ Feb. 28. Robt. Huntbathe.  
 „ Mar. 1. Anne Lightwood.  
 „ Mar. 11. Shussane Lyndovp (*Lander*).  
 „ Mar. 19. Roger Hodgkinson.  
 1596, Apr. 9. John Sutton.  
 „ Apr. 19. Anne Walter.

p. 126. 1596.

- „ Apr. 26. Darothye Wotton.  
 „ May 23. John Jones.  
 „ July 4. George Segeant.

- 1596, Jan. 13. Humfraye Howle.  
 „ July 20. Bride Smyth.  
 „ Aug. 1. Katherina Badnall.  
 „ Aug. 2. Johannes Bleste.  
 „ Sept. 13. Robartus Nicklin.  
 „ Sept. 13. Thomas Addysone.  
 „ Oct. 20. Edmundus Steven.  
 „ Oct. 20. Willelmus Tayler.  
 „ Oct. 26. Elizabetha Smyth.  
 „ Oct. 28. Anna Hudson.  
 „ Oct. 31. Jone Mathewe.  
 „ Nov. 17. Richardus Halpenye.  
 „ Dec. 3. Jocosa Powen.  
 „ Dec. 10. Thomas Brasnoll (*Brasenell*).  
 „ Dec. 10. Elizabetha Skott.  
 „ Dec. 20. Joanna Boothe.  
 „ Dec. 20. Elizabetha Yardsley, spuria.  
 „ Dec. 21. Anna Rodon, senior.  
 „ Dec. 24. Joanna Richardson.  
 „ Dec. 29. Nicholas Harvie.  
 „ Dec. 30. Johannes Brochurst (*Brockehorste*).  
 „ Jan. 1. Lucye Brochurst (*Brockehorste*).  
 „ Jan. 1. Margareta Harvie.  
 „ Jan. 9. Richardus Handley.  
 „ Jan. 10. Richardus Mylward, jun.  
 „ Jan. 14. Elnora Hunderwood [*sic.*] (*Underwood*).  
 „ Jan. 29. Walter Blackhorste.  
 „ Jan. 30. Anna Blest.  
 „ Feb. 21. Filias Barnes.  
 „ Feb. 22. Margareta Machin.  
 „ Feb. 26. Phillippus Wotton.  
 „ Feb. 28. Rondulphus Tornleye.  
 „ Mar. 3. John Lyn *alias* Chester.  
 „ Mar. 3. Thomas Walthowe (*Walthoe*).  
 „ Mar. 6. Willelmus Yeardlye.  
 „ Mar. 6. Thomas Nevall.  
 „ [*date torn off.*] Jone Tornely.  
 „ [*date torn off.*] Fraunc[iscus ?] Biddulphe.

p. 127. 1597.

- 1597, Mar. 26. Susande Skrymsher.  
 „ Mar. 30. Margreate Hales.  
 „ Apr. 1. Richard Wollams.  
 „ Apr. 3. Fraunc[es] Walker, and infante.  
 „ Apr. 5. Thomas Kinge.  
 „ Apr. 7. Fraunc[es] Barker.  
 „ Apr. 25. Thomas Shawe.  
 „ Apr. 26. Jone Yeardlye.  
 „ Apr. 30. Jane Piggot.  
 „ May 2. Willms. Caldwell.  
 „ May 6. Edmund Nevall.  
 „ May 6. Catheran Greatbatche.  
 „ May 17. Richard Wyldye.  
 „ May 19. John Walter.  
 „ June 9. Margreate Broughton.  
 „ June 12. Willm. Backehowsse.  
 „ July 10. Margreate Savnders (*Sanders*).  
 „ July 11. Edward Hoome.  
 „ July 18. John Hill.  
 „ July 20. John Badger.  
 „ Aug. 16. John Maydon.  
 „ Aug. 22. Margreat Brisswall.  
 „ Aug. 30. Fraunc[es] Freakelye (\* ane [?] infante).  
     [\* Omitted in Vol. II.]  
 „ Sept. 5. Shussand Biddulphe.  
 „ Oct. 13. Phillip Boughe (*Boughaye*).  
 „ Oct. 22. William Barnes.  
 „ Nov. 3. Christabell Sutton.  
 „ Nov. 3. Johan Gryme.  
 „ Nov. 26. Thomas Skrymsher.  
 „ Nov. 27. Jone Vernam.  
 „ Dec. 4. Lettice Piggyne.  
 „ Dec. 6. Alice Tileslye.  
 „ Dec. 7. John Addison.  
 „ Dec. 8. Elizabeth Lovatt.  
 „ Dec. 24. Elizabeth Glover.  
 „ Dec. 31. Anne Richard[es].  
 „ Jan. 2. John Davenill.

p. 128.

- 1597, Jan. 4. Margreate Downes.  
 „ Jan. 7. Ric. Warde.  
 „ Jan. 8. Alice Richardson.  
 „ Jan. 18. Thomas Maddocke.  
 „ Feb. 8. Robt. Iremong[er].  
 „ Feb. 19. Willm. Lightwood.  
 „ Feb. 26. Edwarde Ashlye.  
 „ Mar. 10. Aurthur Snelson.  
 „ Mar. 18. Franc[es] Brasenill & infante.

ANNO 1598.

- 1598, Mar. 26. Larraunce Barbor.  
 „ Mar. 27. Marye Brasenell.  
 „ Apr. 5. Elizabeth Owyne.  
 „ Apr. 29. Hugh Berk[es] (*ane innocent*).  
 „ May 8. Peiter Anderton.  
 „ May 14. Henrye Boulton.  
 „ May 22. Robert Badger, gent.  
 „ May 29. Margreat Milward.  
 „ June 1. Fraunc[es] Hill.  
 „ June 2. John Lovatt.  
 „ June 5. James Lovatt.  
 „ \*June 5. John Glover.  
 [\* Omitted in Vol. II.]  
 „ June 6. Thomas Hudson.  
 „ June 6. Anne Torner.  
 „ June 7. Richard Paddye.  
 „ June 9. Anne Twisse.  
 „ June 9. Fraunc[es] Swane.  
 „ June 10. Morris Phillips.  
 „ June 11. Jane Fawken[er].  
 „ June 22. Thomas Torn[er] and  
 „ June 22. Alice, his wyeffe.  
 „ June 23. Thoas. Sutton.  
 „ July 6. Fraunc[es] Tagg.  
 „ July 8. Darothye Mathewe.  
 „ July 17. Richard Tyleselye.  
 „ July 24. Anne Milward.



p. 129.

- 1598, Aug. 2. Richard Milwarde.  
 „ Aug. 3. Robt. Blower.  
 „ Aug. 3. Margreat Baylenson (*Balyson*).  
 „ Aug. 4. Jone Shephard.  
 „ Aug. 13. Jone Alsop.  
 „ Aug. 23. Thomas Abbott.  
 „ Aug. 23. Raphe Higson (*Hicson*).  
 „ Aug. 27. Margery Higson (*Hicson*).  
 „ Aug. 28. Margerye Vnderwood.  
 „ Sept. 6. Anne Wilson.  
 „ Sept. 7. Alice Freakelye.  
 „ Sept. 23. Ellyne Goodale.  
 „ Oct. 2. Elizabeth Swan.  
 „ Oct. 7. Anne Barnefeld.  
 „ Oct. 16. Jane Vnderwood.  
 „ Oct. 17. Elizabeth Whiston.  
 „ Oct. 24. Nicolas Shawe.  
 „ Oct. 25. William Tylselye.  
 „ Oct. 30. John Oliver.  
 „ Nov. 9. Anne Smyth.  
 „ Nov. 12. Ellyn Hawlye.  
 „ Nov. 12. Richarde Swane.  
 „ Nov. 19. James Torner.  
 „ Dec. 3. Thomas Blew.  
 „ Dec. 19. Edward Swynerton, gent.  
 „ Dec. 26. Humfraye Gervis.  
 „ Jan. 1. Elizabeth Shocobotham.  
 „ Jan. 8. Amye Lovatt.  
 „ Jan. 11. Alice King.  
 „ Jan. 16. Fraunces Ansell, an infant.  
 „ Feb. 1. Alexander Downes.  
 „ Feb. 4. Fraunces Ward, ane infant.  
 „ Feb. 10. Margery Neavall.  
 „ Feb. 14. Anne Ward.  
 „ Feb. 15. Ric. Pavlm[er] (*Palin[er]*).  
 „ Feb. 15. Thomas Bleste.  
 „ Feb. 17. John Halpenye.  
 „ Mar. 11. Fraunc[es] Hill, an infant.

p. 130. 1598. BURIALS.

- 1598, Mar. 22. William Gatewood, the middle Willm. of age, of Croxton, husband[man].  
 „ Mar. 22. Ric. Hidgcocke, of Wotton, a laborer.

ANNO DOMINI, 1599.

- 1599, Apr. 6. George Hollowaye, a stranger scryven[er].  
 „ Apr. 11. John Walker, the yonger, of Croxton, husbandman.

[Here end the entries in Vol. II.]

- „ Apr. 22. Robert Berkyne, of Charns, husbandman.  
 „ Apr. 25. Margret, d. of Thomas Hopton, deceased, of E., husbandman.  
 „ May 5. Thomas, s. of Johannes Heallye, of Sugnil Magna, husbandman.  
 „ May 15. Fraunc[es], unbaptized s. of Thomas Bratt, of E., blackesmyth.  
 „ May 21. Fraunc[es], unbaptized s. of Henrye Halpenye, of E., yeoman.  
 „ May 25. Henrye Blewe, of E., taylor.  
 „ Junè 7. Alice Gallymore, of Wotton, sp.  
 „ June 8. Robert, s. of John Vnderwood, of E., joyn[er].  
 „ June 11. Humfray, s. of one Maddocke, of the Ridgreet.

p. 131. BURIALS, 1599.

- „ July 1. Alice, w. of Willm. Browne, of Wotton, taylor.  
 „ July 16. Joane Turner *alias* Grosvenor, a bastard, being d. of Phillis Torn[er] & Rondulph Grosven[er], of p. of Aslye.  
 „ July 18. Catheran, d. of Owyne Appowill, of E., husbandman.  
 „ July 21. William Nevall, of Croxton, husbandman.  
 „ Aug. 17. John Phillips, of E., husbandman; s. of Davye Phillip[es], of Trevegeles p., yeoman.  
 „ Aug. 24. Fraunc[es] Stacey, of Slyndon, yeoman.

- 1599, Aug. 31. Ellyne, w. of Robt. Gratewood, of E.,  
laborer.  
,, Sept. 25. Thomas, s. of Thomas Hyton, of Ludlow,  
being a poore souldier which died in the  
custodie of John Lovett, cunstable, of E.

## ANNO DOMINI, 1599.

- ,, Oct. — [*opposite this date is a blank space.*]  
,, Nov. 11. Anne, d. of John Owen, of Wotton.  
,, Jan. 11. Elizabetha Podmore.  
,, Jan. 24. Johannes Butter.  
,, Jan. 24. Elizabetha Glover.  
,, Jan. 31. Antonius Tagg.

## p. 132. ANNO DNI., 1599.

- ,, Feb. 23. Elizabetha Hill.  
,, Feb. 25. Thomas Ansept.  
,, [*blank*]. Agustinus Hyll.  
,, Mar. 1. Cassandra Blower.  
,, Mar. 14. Thomas Skrimsher.  
,, Mar. 14. Johannes Roden.  
,, Mar. 18. [*blank*], filius Laurentii Wylson.

## ANO. DNI., 1600.

- 1600, Apr. 5. Joyse Owen.  
,, Apr. 7. Anna Wotton.  
,, Apr. 11. [*blank*], filius Tylsley, "yatpost."\*  
[\* See burials, 1603, Ap. 23.]  
,, Apr. 19. Georgius Greene.  
,, Apr. 28. Margeria Yardsley.  
,, June 23. Joanna Peasall.  
,, June 26. Robartus Smalewodd.  
,, June 30. [*blank*], filia Barns de Marsh [?].  
,, Aug. 1. Humffridus Pickin.  
,, Aug. 8. Maria Wotton.  
,, Aug. 18. [*blank*] Stidmon.  
,, Aug. 28. Thomison Tagge.  
,, Aug. 28. Judeth Roland, sister of Willm. Rowland,  
of E.

- 1600, Sept. 2. Margeria Chester.  
 „ Sept. 25. Johannes Vnderwoodd.  
 „ Sept. 26. Rogerus Baker.  
 „ Oct. 13. [blank], filia Thomæ Lowe.  
 „ Nov. 2. Johana Shawe, of E., wid.  
 „ Dec. 1. Willm., the milner, of Walke milne, a  
 Welcheman.

## p. 133. ANO. DOI., 1600. BURIALS.

- „ Dec. 12. Richard Briswall, of Sugnill Magna, husband-  
 man.  
 „ Dec. 13. John Yonge, of the Hall of Charnes, gent.  
 „ Jan. 14. Ellyne, w. of Thomas Wotton, of Milne-  
 meesse, husbandman, & their little  
 infant.  
 „ Jan. 31. Edward, s. of Henrye Borne, of Charnes,  
 taylor.  
 „ Feb. 3. Margreate Barnes, of the Marshe, wid.  
 „ Feb. 5. Margreate Wollye, of the Heath, wid.  
 „ Feb. 5. Dorothye, d. of William Lyne, of Wetwood,  
 husbandman.  
 „ Feb. 26. John Steedman, of E., under bayliffe.  
 „ Mar. 5. Thomas Shropshyre, of Asplaye, husband-  
 man.  
 „ Mar. 14. Anne, w. of Robt. Smith, of the Heathe,  
 carpenter.

## ANO. 1601.

- 1601, Mar. 29. William Rodon, of Horselye, yeoman.  
 „ Apr. 6. Joyse Dortenye, of E.  
 „ Apr. 30. Thomas Beardmore, of E., vitvler.  
 „ May 3. Darothye, w. of Thomas Alatt, of Great  
 Sugnill.  
 „ June 4. Margret, w. of the Rev. Father in God Willm.  
 Ou[er]ton, by Godd[es] p[ro]vidence, of  
 Cov[entry] & Lich[field] Lich[field], [sic.]  
 Busshope.  
 „ June 16. Fraunc[es], an infant d. of Thomas Skrym-  
 sher, of Jonson Hall.

## p. 134. BURIALLS, 1601.

- 1601, Aug. 13. Anne, d. of Richard Walter, of Offley Milne, miln[er].
- „ Aug. 19. Margerye Wells, of Wotton, wid.
- „ Aug. 22. John Torner, s. of Anne Torn[er], of E., wid.
- „ Sept. 15. Anne Butter, of Woodwall Greene, wid.
- „ Oct. 14. John, s. of Symon Humbatch, yoman.
- „ Oct. 28. Margerye, a poore child.
- „ Nov. 12. Jane, w. of Thomas Milward, of Horsleye, yoman.
- „ Nov. 16. Richard Tylselye, of Asplaye, husbandman.
- „ Nov. 23. Michaell Neavall, of Sugnill Magna.
- „ Nov. 25. Anne Torner, of E., wid.
- „ Dec. 3. John Whatsonne, of Croxton, husbandman.
- „ Dec. 5. Fraunc[es], d. of Robt. Dewce, of E., husbandman.
- „ Jan. 6. Robt. Vnderwood, of E., husbandman.
- „ Jan. 15. Margerye, w. of Robt. Sutton, of Milne meess, husbandman.
- „ Jan. 29. Fraunc[es], s. of William Shropyre, of Wetwood, husbandman.
- „ Feb. 9. Fraunc[es] Clvtton and infante, s. of Robt. Clvtton, of E., shewmaker.

## p. 135. ANO. DOMINI, 1601.

- „ Feb. 19. John Gaywood, of Blowe P[ar]ke, husbandman.
- „ Feb. 19. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Vnderwood, of E., taylor.
- „ Mar. 8. Elizabeth Sutton, of Milnemeesse, wid.
- „ Mar. 19. Elizabeth, w. of Fabyan Barrett, of E., cowp[er].

## 1602.

- 1602, Mar. 28. John, s. of Thomas Chesterton, of Wetwood, masonne.
- „ Mar. 29. Anne Torn[er], of Sugnill Magna, wid.
- „ Apr. 3. Roose, d. of Robt. Heath, of E., webster.

- 1602, Apr. 15. Nicholas Holte, of Charnes.  
 „ Apr. 19. Elizabeth Greatbatch *alias* Cowp[er], of E.,  
 wid.  
 „ Apr. 28. Thomas, s. of Thomas Sympsonne, of E.,  
 taylor.  
 „ May 9. Catheran, w. of John Biddulph, of the Old  
 Park, gent.  
 „ May 13. Thomas, s. of John Whiston, of E.  
 „ May 19. Elline Jordayne, a bastard of Alice Jordayne,  
 of E., sp.  
 „ May 19. Richard Penyfater, of Croxton, husband-  
 man.  
 „ May 21. Nicolas Warrelowe, of Slindon, husbandman.

## p. 136. BURIALS, 1602.

- „ May 24. Fraunc[es], s. of Thomas Skrimsher, of Jone-  
 sonn, gent.  
 „ June 20. Alice Jones, d. of Alice Jones, of E.  
 „ June 21. John Wood, of Coldemesse, husbandman.  
 „ July 17. Thomas, s. of Richard Freakelie, of E.  
 „ July 17. James, s. of John Whittington, of Slindon,  
 husbandman.  
 „ July 20. Agnes, w. of Robt. Haymesse, of Cott[es],  
 husbandman.  
 „ Aug. 1. Nicholas Holford, s. of Grace Holford, of  
 Horslie, a bastard.  
 „ Aug. 10. Willm., s. of Thomas Meaden, of Slindon,  
 husbandman.  
 „ Aug. 15. Elizabeth, d. of John Tileslie, of Aspley,  
 yoman.  
 „ Sept. 12. Ellyne Wootton, of Milnmeesse, wid.  
 „ Sept. 19. Mary, d. of William Rushton, of Persall,  
 husbandman.  
 „ Oct. 2. Scislye Smith, of Feare Ocke, wid.  
 „ Oct. 13. Margret, w. of John Chatterton, of Podmore,  
 husbandman.  
 „ Oct. 19. Fraunc[es], s. of Willm. Ancell, of Charnes,  
 husbandman.  
 „ Oct. 25. John Smyth, of the Feare Ocke, husbandman.

## p. 137. \* BURIALS, 1602.

- 1602, Mar. 3. Jone, w. of Hugh Swyn[er]ton, of E., gent.  
 „ Mar. 5. William, s. of John Addisone, of Walton.  
 „ Mar. 13. Ane, w. of Larrance Coatt[es], of E.

## 1603.

- 1603, Mar. 25. Ellyne Nowill, of the Feilde G., wid.  
 „ Mar. 26. James Whiston, of E.  
 „ Apr. 4. Thomas Cottrill, of E.  
 „ Apr. 4. Robt. Whiston, s. of Margret Whiston, of E.,  
 wid.  
 „ Apr. 5. Margerie, w. of Thomas Avton, of E.  
 „ Apr. 5. Jone, w. of John Stanlie, of Sugnill Parva.  
 „ Apr. 6. Symon Huntbatche, of Huntbatche.  
 „ Apr. 9. Thomas Cottrill, s. of Shussand Cottrill, of E.,  
 wid.  
 „ Apr. 15. Ellyn, w. of James Walker, of Croxton.  
 „ Apr. 19. William Podmore, of Horslye.

## p. 138. \* BURIALS, 1602.

- 1602, Nov. 20. Marye, d. of Richard Blest, of E., blacke-  
 smith.  
 „ Dec. 1. Fraunc[es], a child of Robert Yearddie, being  
 newlie borne, of the Walke Milne.  
 „ Dec. 7. Jone Buntingdale, of Croxton, sp.  
 „ Dec. 16. Fraunc[es], d. of Andrew Hawlie, of Sugnill  
 Magna.  
 „ Dec. 22. Christopher Hawlie, near Chatcull, thatchar.  
 „ Jan. 5. Alice, w. of John Hopton, of E.  
 „ Jan. 8. Marie, d. of John Hopton, of E.  
 „ Jan. 12. Richard Barrett, a bastard, “ borne at Taggs,  
 of the Lane.”  
 „ Jan. 21. Symon Tileslie, of Aspley.  
 „ Jan. 23. Fraunc[es], d. of John Lovatt, of E.  
 „ Jan. 24. Nicolas Brid, of E., Milnes, miln[er].

[\* Pages 137 and 138 have been reversed in the  
 binding ; page 138 should have come first.]

- 1602, Jan. 30. Fraunc[es], an infante of Lavrance Wilson,  
of Pershall.  
 „ Feb. 5. Catheran Heacoke, of Croxton, wid.  
 „ Feb. 9. Robt. Heymesse, of Cott[es].  
 „ Feb. 24. Anne, w. of Richard Bishope, of Sugnill  
Magna.  
 „ Mar. 1. Margret, d. of Thomas Symphonne, of E.

## p. 139. BURIALS, 1603.

- 1603, Apr. 19. Alice, d. of Fraunc[es] Lovatt, of Chatcull.  
 „ Apr. 22. Catheran Podmore, of Horslie, wid.  
 „ Apr. 23. William, s. of Willm. Tileslie, of the Yate  
Post in Asplaye.  
 „ Apr. 23. Richard Sterrape, of Aspley.  
 „ Apr. 24. Thomas Trickett, of Pershall.  
 „ Apr. 26. William, s. of Godfrey Kerke, of Aspley.  
 „ Apr. 30. John Wolloms, of the Walk Milne.  
 „ Apr. 30. Margret Wilson, of Pershall, wid.  
 „ May 3. Humfrey Stacie, of Slindon.  
 „ May 7. Fraunc[es], s. of George Steedman, of E.  
 „ May 13. Darrothy, d. of Godfrey Kerke, of Aspley.  
 „ May 17. Robt. Richardsonne, of E.  
 „ May 17. Shussand, w. of George Steedma[n], of E.  
 „ May 18. Richard Barnes, of the Marshe.  
 „ May 18. Jone, w. of James Glover, of Slindon.  
 „ June 12. Willm. Selvister, of E.

## p. 140. BURIALS, 1603.

- „ [? June] 14. Fraunc[es], s. of Thomas Rymer, of E.  
 „ [? June] 18. John Picken, of Huntbatche.  
 „ Aug. 4. Lettice Gervis, of Chatcull, gen.  
 „ Aug. 7. George Henzey, of Blower P[ar]ke, glase-  
maker.  
 „ Aug. 15. Fraunc[es], s. of Thomas Skrymsher, of  
Jonson, gen.  
 „ Sept. 2. Jone, w. of Thomas Snowe, of Croxton.  
 „ Sept. 14. James Wotton, of Wotton.  
 „ Oct. 18. Jone, w. of Roger Batlie, of E.



- 1603, Oct. 21. Edmunde, s. of John Pershall, of E., gen.  
 „ Oct. 24. Margret, w. of James Pixlie, of Croxton.  
 „ Nov. 1. Roger Chetwinde, of Croxton.  
 „ Nov. 13. John Smalewood, of Walton.  
 „ Nov. 14. Richard, s. of Gilbert Backehowse, of E.  
 „ Nov. 25. Ane, w. of Thomas Neavell, of Wetwood.  
 „ Dec. 10. Ane, w. of Chad Greatbatch, of Pershall.

## p. 141. BURIALS, 1603.

- „ Dec. 25. Alice, w. of Fraunc[es] Shephard, of Sugnill  
 Parva.  
 „ Jan. 6. Robt., s. of Fabyan Barret, of E.  
 „ Jan. 20. William Tileslie, of Sugnill Magna.  
 „ Feb. 7. William, s. of John Healie, of Sugnill Magna.  
 „ Feb. 26. Margret Shocobotham, d. of Elizabeth Shoco-  
 botham, of Slindon.  
 „ Feb. 28. Fraunc[es], an infante of John Berken, of  
 Sugnill Magna.

## 1604.

- 1604, Apr. 4. Davye Lewes, of Gratewood.  
 „ Apr. 10. Anne Eare, of Milne Meesse.  
 „ Apr. 29. Fraunc[es], d. of Steaphen Wolriche, of  
 Milne Meesse.  
 „ May 16. Fraunc[es], s. of John Beardmore, of Pershall.  
 „ June 8. Thomas, s. of John Barker, of E.

## p. 142. BURIALS, 1604.

- „ June 10. Alice & Elizabeth, daus. of William Glou[er],  
 of E.  
 „ June 22. Gilbert Backehowse, of E.  
 „ June 25. Ane, d. of Nicolas Brasnell, late of E.  
 „ June 28. Margret, w. of John North, of E.  
 „ June 29. Jone, w. of Richard Meaden, the yong[er],  
 of E.  
 „ July 1. Jone, w. of John Lee *alias* Sucar, of E.  
 „ July 1. Alice, d. of John Hopton, of E.  
 „ July 4. John Lee *alias* Sucar, of E.

- 1604, July 10. John Lovatt, of E.  
 „ July 11. Richard Freakelie, of E.  
 „ July 13. John North, of E.  
 „ July 26. John Gervis, of E.  
 „ Aug. 3. Ane, Walthoe, of E., wid.  
 „ Aug. 3. Ane, w. of Thomas Lovatt, of E.  
 „ Aug. 5. Margerie Gervis, of E., wid.  
 „ Aug. 7. Richard, s. of Thomas Asburie, of E.

## p. 143. BURIALS, 1604.

- „ Aug. 14. “ Robt. Gratewood, of E., & James Abberlie,  
 his sone.”  
 „ Aug. 16. “ Margret Abberlie, d. of Jone Gratwood,  
 of E.”  
 „ Aug. 20. Vrselawe, d. of Thomas Lovat, of E.  
 „ Sept. 8. Marie, d. of Thomas Asburie, of E.  
 „ Sept. 12. Christopher Dickenson, of E.  
 „ Sept. 27. Marye Tileslie, of E.  
 „ Oct. 16. James Glouer, of Slyndon.  
 „ Oct. 16. Elizabeth, d. of William Jorden, of E.  
 „ Oct. 18. Peiter Kendall, of E.  
 „ Oct. 18. Jone, d. of James Lander, of E.  
 „ Nov. 27. Ellyne, d. of James Wels, of Wotton.  
 „ Dec. 10. Jane, w. of Thomas Pershall, of the Hall of  
 Horselye, esq.  
 „ Dec. 21. Fraunc[es], s. of Thomas Kidson, unbaptized,  
 of Sugnill Magna.  
 „ Dec. 25. Jone, w. of Owyne Appowyne, of E.  
 „ Jan. 7. Jane Steedman, of Coldemeesse, wid.  
 „ Jan. 10. Fraunc[es], s. of Thomas Broughton, of  
 Brovghton Hall.

## p. 144.

- „ Jan. 13. William Walker, a basterd.  
 „ Jan. 19. George Snelsonne *alias* Berkyne, a bastard.  
 „ Jan. 26. William Walker, of Coat[es].  
 „ Jan. 29. Fraunc[es], an infante of Thomas Rym[er],  
 of E., unbaptized.  
 „ Feb. 2. Ane Heacocke, of Slyndon, wid.

- 1604, Feb. 3. George Wotton, of Wotton.  
 „ Feb. 4. John Parker, of Sugnill Magna.  
 „ Feb. 7. Jone, w. of Henrye Lovatt, of E.  
 „ Feb. 8. Ane Wotton, of Wotton, wid.  
 „ Feb. 9. Alice, w. of Thomas Walker, of Croxton.  
 „ Feb. 15. Elizabeth, w. of James Lavnder, of E.  
 „ Mar. 14. Ellyn, w. of James Botham, of Slyndon.  
 „ Mar. 19. John Peace, s. of Thomas Mathewes, of E.,  
 fletcher.  
 „ Mar. 19. William Holford, s. of Grace Holford, a  
 bastard.

## p. 145. BURIALLS, 1605.

- 1605, Apr. 12. William Heath, of Badnall, miln[er].  
 „ May 9. Robt., s. of Thomas Yeardlye, of Croxton.  
 „ May 21. Fraunc[es] Walker *alias* Neavall, a bastard  
 s. of Edmund Neavall, of Croxton.  
 „ June 3. Fraunc[es], an infant, unbaptised, d. of John  
 Berken, of Croxton.  
 „ June 8. Jane, d. of John [*written above, "Thomas"*  
*erased*] Edge, of E.  
 „ June 19. Catheran, d. of Larrence Wilsonne, of  
 Pershall.  
 „ June 19. Fraunc[es], ane infant, unbaptized, the d. of  
 John Gerviz, of Croxton.  
 „ July 6. Scislye, d. of Richard Shocobotham, of  
 Slindon.  
 „ July 10. Margreate, w. of Edmunde Neavall, of  
 Croxton.  
 „ Aug. 13. John, s. of William Walter, being brother to  
 Edward Walter, of E., shewmaker.  
 „ Aug. 25. Agneta, w. of Stephen Wolrich, of Milen  
 Meesse.  
 „ Sept. 1. Elizabeth, w. of Thomas Walker, of Coatt[es].  
 „ Sept. 1. Fraunc[es], s. of John Holland, of the Rewes.  
 „ Oct. 1. Fraunc[es] Booth *alias* Cooke, ane infante,  
 the s. of Richard Booth *alias* Cooke, of E.  
 „ Oct. 5. James Paddye, of Wotton.  
 „ Oct. 23. William Steedma[n], of Coldmeesse.

## p. 146. BURIALS, ANNO DOMINI, 1605.

- 1605, Nov. 18. Elizabeth, d. of William Browne, of E.  
 „ Dec. 21. William, s. of Humfrey Sowthall, of Blower  
 P[ar]ke.  
 „ Dec. 23. John, s. of John James, being a poore man  
 going abrode.  
 „ Jan. 8. William Levett, of Podmore.  
 „ Jan. 13. Catheran, d. of John Biddulph, of Tholde  
 P[ar]ke, gent.  
 „ Jan. 13. Sara Hopwood, d. of Sara Hopwood, a  
 stranger.  
 „ Jan. 27. Clare, d. of Thomas Jonesonne, of the  
 Wetwood.  
 „ Feb. 6. John, s. of Humfrey Talbot, of Pershall.  
 „ Feb. 19. John Svtton, of Milne Meesse.  
 „ Feb. 23. John Barnes, of Milne Meesse.  
 „ Feb. 24. Marye, d. of Henrye Bayliffe, of Wotton  
 Palmemt.  
 „ Feb. 26. Thomas Walker, of Coatt[es].  
 „ Mar. 4. Joyse Twis *alias* Hawlie, a basterd, d. of  
 Thomas Hawlye, of Croxton.  
 „ Feb. 10. [*sic., out of order.*] Elisabeth Houlte.

## p. 147. BURIALS, ANNO 1605.

- „ Mar. 9. Roger Stiuentonn, vicar of E.

Burialls since I, Francis Rowley, was instituted to ye  
 vicaridge of Ecleshall, wch. was ye ninth day of Aprill, An.  
 Dni., 1606.

- 1606, Apr. 30. Ales Tagge.  
 „ May 12. Wallter, s. of Thomas Blackhurste, of E.  
 „ May 12. Isabell Colclough.  
 „ May 12. Mary Duncaufe.  
 „ May 25. Humfrid[us] Shropshire.  
 „ May 27. Joyce Wooldrich.  
 „ July 28. Scisley, d. of William Lyndope, of Corkemear.  
 „ July 29. [*blank*], w. of William Hodsonne, of Croxton.  
 „ Aug. 18. Margret, d. of Jhon Haycock, of Slyndon  
*alias* Slyne.

p. 148.

- 1606, Aug. 22. Izabell Tornelie, of E., wid.  
 „ Aug. 29. Robert, s. of John Addison, of Walton.  
 „ Sept. 26. Elizabeth, w. of Robt. Launder, of Sugnill  
 Magna.  
 „ Nov. 5. Alice Tornelye, of E.  
 „ Nov. 10. Elizabeth Mawsonne, w. of Humfraye  
 Masonne, of Wetwood.  
 „ Nov. 22. Elizabeth, w. of Michiell Gratewood, of  
 Podmore.  
 „ Nov. 30. Littice, w. of Morrice Yeavance, of E.  
 „ Dec. 27. Richard, s. of John Phillips, of Pershall.  
 „ Dec. 30. Humfray, s. of Thomas Hawley, near unto  
 Chatcull.  
 „ Jan. 12. Thomas, s. of Fraunc[es] Steedman, of E.,  
 a basterd.  
 „ Jan. 18. Fraunc[es], unbaptized d. of Henrye Bayliffe,  
 of Wotton Palment.  
 „ Jan. 19. George Cooke, of E.  
 „ Mar. 2. Margreat Jones, d. of Alice Jones, of E., wid.

p. 149. BURIALS, 1606.

- „ Mar. 4. Elizabeth, w. of Thomas Coxe, of Coatt[es].  
 „ Mar. 12. Ellyne, w. of William Masse, the elder, of E.  
 „ Mar. 15. Edward, s. of William Shelley, of Podmore.  
 „ Mar. 15. Fraunc[es], d. of Robt. Bill, the yonger, of  
 Walton, being ane infant unbaptized.  
 „ Mar. 19. Phillip Goodall, of Blower P[ar]ke.

1607.

- 1607, Apr. 4. Mary, d. of Thomas Howill, of E., in Chebsey  
 lane.  
 „ Apr. 13. Jone Launder, of Pershall.  
 „ Apr. 16. Robert Bowers, of Charnes.  
 „ Apr. 22. Fraunc[es], infant s. of Thomas Blest, of the  
 Nvehouse.  
 „ May 2. Margreat, w. of William Lownes, of Sugnell  
 Magna.

- 1607, May 14. John, s. of John Berken, of Broughten P[ar]ke.  
 „ May 20. John Tylesley, of E., Telder [*sic.*, ? *t(he) elder*].

## p. 150. BURIALS, ANO. 1607.

- „ May 22. Richard Weaver *alias* Walford, a bastard s. of Richard Walford, in p. of Tetnall.  
 „ June 9. Elizabeth Beardmore, of E., sp.  
 „ Aug. 26. Fraunc[es], s. of Thomas Meaden, ane infant, unbaptized, of Coldemesse.  
 „ Sept. 6. Catheran Bradburye, of Podmore, wid.  
 „ Sept. 11. Margreat Wilsonne *alias* Bratt, a bastard d. of Laurence Bratt, of Gnowshall.  
 „ Oct. 7. Anne Tryneder, of Wetwood, wid.  
 „ Oct. 20. Fraunc[es], infant, unbaptized, d. of John Beardmore, of Persall, webster.  
 „ Oct. 24. Thomyson Walker, “ widdoe *al.* Carsewall ” [*? Walker alias Carsewall, wid.*], of E.  
 „ Oct. 30. Anne, w. of John Flynt, of Colde Meesse.  
 „ Nov. 2. William North, of Wotton, s. of John North, of E., lately deceased.  
 „ Nov. 12. Elizabeth Hatherton, of E., wid.  
 „ Nov. 17. Thomas, s. of Robt. Tornely, of E.

## p. 151. BURIALLS, ANNO 1607.

- „ Dec. 7. Fraunc[es], infant s. of John Yeardlye, of Croxton.  
 „ Dec. 13. Thomas, s. of Richard Barnes, of Sugnill Magna, deceased.  
 „ Dec. 22. Margerye Bennett, servant to Richard Wade, of Sugnill Magna.  
 „ Dec. 26. Thomas Pettye, of E., gent.  
 „ Dec. 30. Thomas, s. of William Hodsonne, of Croxton, webster.  
 „ Jan. 8. Margreat Chambers, of E., wid.  
 „ Jan. 9. William, s. of John Tylsely, of Sugnill Parva.  
 „ Jan. 25. Elizabeth Walter, of E., wid.

- 1607, Jan. 25. Elizabeth, d. of John Snelsonne, of Feare Ocke.  
 „ Feb. 1. William, s. of Fraunc[es] Trigger, of E.  
 „ Feb. 3. Elizabeth Attywell, of Milne Meesse.  
 „ Feb. 13. Margerye Butter, of Wetwood, wid.  
 „ Mar. 10. William, s. of Edward Braddocke, of Huntbache.

## p. 152. BURIALS, 1608.

- 1608, Mar. 26. William, s. of Thomas Bubb, of E.  
 „ Mar. 26. an infant of Catheran Smyth, a bastard, d. of William Bubb, of Newp[or]t.  
 „ Mar. 31. Robt. Harryson *alias* Flatt, of E.  
 „ Apr. 3. William, s. of Thomas Jonesonne, of Wetwood.  
 „ Apr. 10. Elyne, d. of Christopher Walker, of Woodwall Green, near unto Croxton.  
 „ May 8. Hugh Broughton, of Feare Ocke.  
 „ May 10. Elizabeth Walker, d. of Catheran Walker, of Coat[es], wid.  
 „ May 12. Izabell, w. of John Tisley, the yonger, of Aspley.  
 „ May 12. Chatheran, d. of Henrey Langley, of Feare Ocke.  
 „ May 15. Robert, s. of James Lander, of E.  
 „ May 26. Hugh Reading, of Croxton, tynker.  
 „ June 12. Margreat, w. of Edward Waldron, of E.

## p. 153. ANNO DOMINI 1608.

- „ June 19. Richard Nowill, of the Feilde, gent.  
 „ July 18. [*blank*] Shocobotham *alias* Cornes, a bastard, s. of John Cornes, of Slyndon *alias* Slyne.  
 „ July 23. Andrewe Peake, of E.  
 „ July 27. Richard Lavnder, of E.  
 „ Aug. 26. Catheran, d. of Christopher Newton, of Borslvm.  
 „ Sept. 1. Catharen, w. of James Bawle, of Slyndon *alias* Slyne.

- 1608, Sept. 12. Ellyne, w. of John Gervis, of Sugnill Magna, carpenter.
- „ Oct. 20. Thomas Powell *alias* Paynter, dying at Sugnell.
- „ Nov. 9. William Gratewood, th' elder, of Croxton.
- „ Nov. 24. Thomas Pershall, of the Hall of Horslye, esq.
- „ Nov. 25. "Thomas Penyfather, Mr. Robt. Pershal's man, of Bloore pipe, & s. of Anne Penyfater, of Croxton."
- „ Dec. 24. Christabell Steedman, of E., wid.
- „ Jan. [blank]. Anne, w. of William Shephard, of Sugnill Parva, webster.

## p. 154. BURYALLS, 1608.

- „ Jan. 29. George [blank].
- „ Feb. 14. John Bill, of Walton.
- „ Feb. 16. Thomysone Greatetholder, of Mylne Meesse, wid.
- „ Feb. 22. Elizabeth, w. of Henrye Snelsonne, of Wetwood.
- „ Mar. 12. "Thomyson Branner, being kepte w[i]th one John Thomas, of Cockemear."
- „ Mar. 17. [blank], d. of Thomas Mayden, of Colde Meesse.
- „ Mar. 23. Edward Lees, neare Walke Milne, in p. of E.
- 1609, Mar. 29. William, s. of Packett Woodburne, of Milne-messe.
- „ Apr. 11. William Ou[er]ton, the Rev. Father in God, Bushope of Couent[ry] & Lich[field].
- „ Apr. 18. John, s. of John Palm[er], of E.
- „ Apr. 26. Ane infante of [blank], of Slyndon *alias* Slyne.

## p. 155. BURIALLS, 1609.

- „ May 1. Shussand and Anne, "being had both at a berth," daus. of Michael Vnderwood, of E.
- „ May 4. Thomas, s. of William Lyndapp, of Cockemayre.



- 1609, May 15. John, s. of Packett Woodborne, of Coldmesse.  
 „ May 26. Margreat Duncalfe, of E.  
 „ May 15. Margreat Dawsonne, of Pershall.  
 „ June 25. Robt., s. of Robt. Paddy, of E.  
 „ July 25. John, s. of Robert Turner, of E.  
 „ July 29. Richard Maydon, of Feare Ocke.  
 „ Aug. 14. Hugh, s. of Thomas Wotton, of Wotton.  
 „ Aug. 15. James, s. of George Harvey, of E.  
 „ Aug. 18. A woman child, unbaptized, dau. of one Morrice Jones, of Hatton Grange, his wyeffe being brought to bed at Thomas Ashlyes howse, his father in law.  
 „ Aug. 19. Darrothy Holte, of Badnall, gen. woman, buried in the Chauncell.

## p. 156. BURIALLS, 1609.

- „ Aug. 24. John Madder, of Stafford, father-in-law unto James Ward, of E., coming from Staff[ord] aforsaid unto th. aforsaid James Ward[es] howse & their dep[ar]ted.  
 „ Sept. 2. Alce Jones, of E., wid.  
 „ Sept. 11. Lavrence Joneson, of Charnes.  
 „ Sept. 16. William Bagnolde, of E., innekeep[er].  
 „ Sept. 20. Symon, s. of John Tilesley, of Sugnill Magna.  
 „ Sept. 24. Ellyne, w. of Thomas Yearldy, of Widdowe Greene, near Croxton.  
 „ Sept. 26. Margerye, w. of Thomas Butter, of Charnes.  
 „ Oct. 3. Margreate, d. of John Duncalfe, of E.  
 „ Oct. 6. Thomysonne, d. of James Bawle, of Slyndon *alias* Slyne.  
 „ Oct. 10. John, s. of John Cornes, of Slyndon *alias* Slyne.

## p. 157. BURIALS, 1609.

- „ Oct. 21. Richard, s. of John Tagge, of E.  
 „ Oct. 27. Fraunc[es], s. of John Wollons, of Could Meesse, being ane infant, unbaptized.

- 1609, Oct. 31. Jone, w. of Robt. Feild, of Horseley, being  
d. of John Launder, of Horseley.
- „ Nov. 10. Venvs, s. of Johan Jones, of Ronton, an  
infant, dyed at Robt. Wolriches, of the  
Lane, in this p.
- „ Nov. 12. Alice Rowe, of Chatcull, wid.
- „ Dec. 4. Robt., s. of Raphe Gardn[er], of Croxton.
- „ Dec. 28. William Whiston, supposed s. of William  
Cooke, of p. of Chebsye.
- „ Jan. 3. Peter Cotton, of E.
- „ Jan. 3. John Snelsonne, of Fayr Ocke.
- „ Jan. 18. Fraunc[es], w. of [blank] Flyde, of E.

p. 158. BURIALLS, 1609.

- „ Feb. 7. Robert Paddy, of E.
- „ Feb. 12. Robert Vnderwood, of Walton.
- „ Feb. 20. Richard, s. of John Barnes, of the Marsh,  
near Sugnull, deceased.
- „ Feb. 23. Humfray Gervis, of Chatcull.
- „ Feb. 26. Fraunc[es], d. of Henrye Baylye, of Wotton  
Palmente, webster, being and [sic.] infant,  
vnbaptized.
- „ Mar. 17. Catheren, d. of Richard Walton, of E.

1610.

- 1610, Apr. 4. Anne Gratewood, of Croxton, wid.
- „ Apr. 5. William, s. of William Ansell, of Charnes.
- „ Apr. 7. Walter, s. of Humfray Oliu[er], of E.
- „ Apr. 14. Johan Addiston, of Walton, wid.

p. 159. BURIALLS, 1610.

- „ May 8. Ane infante s. of Steaphen Chesterton, of E.,  
vnbaptized.
- „ May 18. Catheran, d. of Allyne Lees, of E., gent.
- „ July 6. Thomyson, w. of William Gratewood, of  
Croxton.
- „ July 14. Richard Addams, of E., vytuler.
- „ Aug. 2. John, s. of **Packett** Woodborne, of Milne  
Messe.

- 1610, Aug. 10. Fraunc[es], an infant s. of John Morgayne,  
of E., vnbaptized.  
 „ Sept. 7. Margreat, w. of Ftaunc[es] Blest, of Persall.  
 „ Sept. 13. Jane Hancock[es], of Chatcull, servant to  
Henrye Trickett, of the same town.  
 „ Sept. 20. Fraunc[es], w. of Thomas Pycken, of Colde  
Meesse.  
 „ Oct. 3. William, s. of Edmund Neavall, of Croxton.

## p. 160. BURIALS, 1610.

- „ Oct. 14. John Cooke *alias* Mvllener, a basterd, sup-  
posed s. of William Mvllener, of Coat[es].  
 „ Oct. 30. Anne, w. of John Vnderwood, of E.  
 „ Oct. 31. Henrye, s. of Thomas Bleste, of the New  
Howse.  
 „ Dec. 4. Thomas Broughton, of the Hall of Broughton,  
gent.  
 „ Dec. 9. Ane infant of Edward Noxsone, of Sugnill  
Magna.  
 „ Dec. 20. Henrye Snelson, of Wetwood.  
 „ Jan. 7. Alice, w. of William Richard[es], of E.  
 „ Jan. 21. Vyncent Lyghtwood, of E.  
 „ Jan. 26. Ellyne Yonge, of Charnes, wid.  
 „ Jan. 26. [*blank*], d. of William Vnderwood, of E.  
 „ Feb. 10. Richard Bolasse, of E.  
 „ Feb. 12. William Harp[er], of Feare Ocke.  
 „ Feb. 12. Anne Getly, of E., wid.  
 „ Feb. 14. John Sawman, of E.

## p. 161. BURIALS, 1610.

- „ Mar. 5. William Madelye, sonne-in-law to Thomas  
Asburey, of E.  
 „ Mar. 11. Shussand Greene, of Persall, wid.  
 „ Mar. 21. Robert Mathew, of Persall, the elder.

## ANNO 1611.

- 1611, Apr. 14. The child of Brian [?] Heath, a stranger, his  
wife beeing brought to bed at Slindon.  
 „ Apr. 28. Anne, d. of Willm. Woobery, of E.

- 1611, May 7. Jone Walker, of Croxton, wid.  
 „ May 9. Ursula, w. of John Cornes, of Slindon.  
 „ May 23. Francis Trigger, of Persall, husbandman.  
 „ June 12. Anne Paddie, of Wotton, wid.  
 „ June 17. Elene, d. of John Ball, of Slindon.  
 „ June 18. Robert, s. of Michael Vnderwood.  
 „ June 20. Alice, w. of Richard Russell, of E.  
 „ July 4. [*blank*], s. of Henrye Halpenye, of E.,  
 vnbaptized.  
 „ July 8. Anne, w. of Robt. Steedman, of Colde  
 Meesse.  
 „ July 8. Darrothy, d. of Henry Lovatt, of E.

## p. 162. BURIALLS, 1611.

- „ July 20. Margreat, d. of Edward Bradocke, of E.  
 „ July 21. A child of Morrice Evans, of E.  
 „ July 27. A child of John Tilsley, of Sugnill Magna.  
 „ Aug. 27. Thomasin, w. of Thomas Bleste, of Little  
 Sugnill.  
 „ Sept. 2. Edward, s. of Ed. Bradocke, of E.  
 „ Sept. 4. John Gervise, the yonger, of Chatcull, buried  
 in the Church of E.  
 „ Sept. 17. Thomas, s. of John Sergeant, of Cotes,  
 buried in the Church of E.  
 „ Oct. 2. Richard Sucobotham, of Slindon.  
 „ Oct. 4. John, s. of Hugh Brunner, of Pershall.  
 [*The next entry has been struck through with a pen.*]  
 „ Oct. 4. Richard Sucobotham, of Slindon.  
 „ Oct. 17. Thoms., s. of George Snelsonne, of Wetwood.  
 „ Oct. 23. William Wolriche, of E., blacksmith.  
 „ Nov. 8. Anne Rodon, of E., wid.  
 „ Nov. 20. Robert, s. of John Tilsley, of Aspley.  
 „ Nov. 20. Elizabeth, d. of William Parker, of Horsley.  
 „ Dec. 6. Nicholas, s. of Robt. Freakley, the elder, of  
 E., bucher.  
 „ Dec. 15. Mary, w. of Richard Mathewe, of Gate-  
 woode, bur. at Adbaston cu. [*? Church*].  
 „ Jan. 3. Jacobus Tilsley de Slindon.  
 „ Jan. 15. Anna Vnderwood de E.

[The next entry has been struck through with a pen.]

- 1611, Jan. [?] 19. Willelmus Barnes de Sugnill Magna.  
 „ Jan. 16. puer f. cuiusdam Margaretæ Doddes, quæ  
 quidem Margareta in puerperis fuit in  
 domo Johannis Whittington de Slindon.  
 „ Jan. 19. Willelmus Barnes de Marshe iuata Sugnill  
 Magna.

p. 163. BURIALLS, 1611.

- „ Jan. 24. Alicia, f. Thomæ Jacksonne de E.  
 „ Feb. 5. Maria ux. Willelmi Jordan.  
 „ Feb. 12. Franc[? iscus] Bleste de Peshall.  
 „ Feb. 12. Anna, f. Johannis Tilsley de Aspley.  
 „ Feb. 12. Elizabeth, ux. Johannis Meakin de Slin[don].  
 „ Feb. 13. Thomas, f. Roberti Mathewe, nup[er] de  
 Peshall.  
 „ Feb. 22. Robertus Lees de Brockton.  
 „ Feb. 23. [blank], filia Roluti Hodgson de Walkmilne.  
 „ Feb. 26. Thomas Skrimshere de Johnston, sep. in  
 ecclesia, gen.  
 „ Feb. 28. Thomas Mathewe de E., faber sagitar[ius].  
 „ Mar. 10. Elizabetha, f. Willelmi Paddy.  
 „ Mar. 15. Johannes Paddie de E.  
 „ Mar. 15. Randolphus Key de Cotes.  
 „ Mar. 21. Matilda, ux. Willelmi Paddy de Wotton.

FUNERA ANNO DNI. 1612.

- 1612, Apr. 4. Richardus Walter de Croxton.  
 „ Apr. 5. Maria, f. Johannis Sharde de E.  
 „ Apr. 8. Johannes Sharde de E., faber vascularius.  
 „ Apr. 27. Vrsula, f. Roberti Addison de Walton.  
 „ Apr. 30. Jacob Hawley de Croxton.  
 „ Apr. 30. Johannes Launder, sen. de Aspley.  
 „ May 8. Johannes, f. Johannis Launder de Peshall.  
 „ May 19. Thomas, f. Georgii Fletcher de E.  
 „ June 13. Francisca, f. Willelmi Brooke de Croxton.  
 „ June 27. Maria, ux. Henrici Bloore, sen. de E.  
 „ July 5. Johanna, ux. Johannis Gervase de Croxton.

- 1612, July 21. Thomas Rushton de E., yeoman.  
 „ July 29. Sibilloc Snelson, vid. de Fayre Oke.  
 „ Aug. 18. Ellena, f. Johannis Launder de Peshall.  
 „ Sept. 7. Willelmus Shropshire de Chatculne, yeoman.  
 „ Sept. 8. Johanna, ux. Thomæ Alsop de Wotton,  
 textoris.  
 „ Sept. 17. Johanna, ux. Johannis Ball de Slindon, vna  
 cum puero suo recenter nato, sepulturæ  
 tradebatur.

## p. 164. BURIALLS, 1612. SEPULTURÆ.

- „ Sept. 27. Matilda, ux. Johannis Vnderwood, sheer-  
 man.  
 „ Oct. 14. Johannes Gervase de Sugnill Magna, car-  
 pentarius.  
 „ Oct. 17. Margareta Trigger *alias* Bruner spuria Fran-  
 ciscæ Trigger et Hugonis Bruner de  
 Persall.  
 „ Oct. 20. Humfridus Cooke de Couldmeese, agricola.  
 „ Oct. 22. Anne, ux. Johannis Walker, sen. de Croxton.  
 „ Oct. 23. Georgius Harvie de E., coriarius.  
 „ Oct. 28. Thomas Butter de Charnes, agricola.  
 „ Oct. 29. Thomas Hawley de Croxton, textor in  
 ecclesia.  
 „ Nov. 5. Susanna Bagnold de E., vid., in ecclesia.  
 „ Nov. 20. Willelmus Lownes de Sugnill Magna.  
 „ Nov. 22. infans cuiusdam Richardi Hinckley, advenæ,  
 tinker.  
 „ Dec. 1. Anna Wolrich de E., vid.  
 „ Dec. 10. Jacob[us] Turner, olim de E.  
 „ Dec. 14. Edmundus Nevall de Croxton.  
 „ Dec. 25. Johanna, fa. Willelmi Jordan.  
 „ Dec. 27. Thomas Johnson de Broughton, taylor.  
 „ Jan. 24. infans spurius Franciscæ Richard[es] *alias*  
 [blank].  
 „ Jan. 28. Elizabetha, f. Thomæ Wotton de Millmeese.  
 „ Feb. 13. Johannes, f. Richardi Butter de Charnes.  
 „ Feb. 14. Johanna, f. Johannis Simkin de Slindon.  
 „ Feb. 21. Cicilia, ux. Johannis Simkin de Slindon.

## ANNO 1613.

- 1613, May 6. Margreta, ux. Francisci Trigger de E.  
 „ May 8. Elizabetha, ux. Johannis Aston de Slindon.  
 „ May 8. Anna, f. Willelmi Downes de E.  
 „ May 11. Anna, ux. Willelmi Downes de E.  
 „ May 12. Francisca Lightwood de E., vid.  
 „ May 22. Thomas, f. Thomæ Cotton de E.  
 „ May 23. Johannes Simpkin de Slindon, textor.  
 „ May 31. Maria Bagnald de E., sp.  
 „ June 2. Robertus Hudsonne, sen. de E., sherman.  
 „ June 16. Ludovicus Williams de Wotton.  
 „ [blank] Johanna Hawley de Croxton, vid.  
 „ [? July] 14. Thomas, f. Thomæ Auton de E.  
 „ [? July] 19. Ellena, f. Willelmi Shelley de Podmoore.

## p. 165. FUNERA, AN. DNI. 1613.

- 1613, July 21. Ludovicus Simkin de E.  
 „ July 22. Edvardus, f. Radulphi Morrice.  
 „ Aug. 1. Maria Williams, f. Margreatæ Williams.  
 „ Aug. 5. Margreata Bolas de E., vid.  
 „ Aug. 29. Johannes, f. Johannis Tagge de E.  
 „ Sept. 25. Elizabetha Mathewe de E., vid.  
 „ Oct. 12. Ellena Yardley de Sugnull Magna, vid.  
 „ Oct. 20. Thomas Vnderwood de E., glou[er].  
 „ Oct. 29. infans cuiusdam Edvardi Andrewes de Dray-  
 ton, cuius uxor pep[er]it in do[m]o  
 [blank].  
 „ Nov. 1. Katherina, ux. Laurentii Wilsonne de Persall.  
 „ Nov. 1. Johanna Tagge de Couldmeese, vid.  
 „ Nov. 8. Johannes Barker de E., textor.  
 „ Nov. 13. Margareta Howell de E., vid.  
 „ Dec. 4. Elizabetha, ux. Georgii Fletcher de E.  
 „ Nov. 7. Johanna, ux. Roberti Bill, jun. de Walton.  
 „ Nov. 8. Johannes Meakin de Slindon, agricola.  
 „ Nov. 13. Alicia, ux. Richardi North de Wotton.  
 „ Nov. 13. infans Simonis Birkin de Croxton.  
 „ Nov. 31. Margareta, ux. Richardi Kinge de E.  
 „ Jan. 9. Thomas Cotton de E., carpentarius.

- 1613, Jan. 11. [blank], ux. Richardi Halpeny nup[er] de Wotton.  
 „ Jan. 24. Anna Dim[m]ocke de E., sp.  
 „ Jan. 31. [blank], ux. Johannis Willoms de Couldmeese.  
 „ Feb. 20. Maria, f. Humfridi Lightwoode de E.  
 „ Feb. 27. [blank] Sutton de Milnemeese, vid.  
 „ Mar. 9. Katherina, ux. Willelmi Wotton de Wotton  
     [after "Wotton" at the end of the line is written] H. Harcourt.  
 „ Mar. 10. Johannes Butler de Aspley, sen.  
 „ Mar. 12. Anna, f. Michaelis Vnderwood de E.  
 „ Mar. 15. Thomas Dickes de E., coquus.  
 „ Mar. 18. Godfridus Kirke de Aspley, yeoman.  
 „ Mar. 20. Katherina Johnes, sp.  
 „ Mar. 20. [blank] Bohey de Brocton, sp.  
 „ Mar. 21. [blank], filia Roberti Gervis de E.

## 1614.

- 1614, Mar. 28. Johanna Hand de Horsley, vid.  
 „ Mar. 28. [blank] Sadler de E.  
 „ Mar. 30. Margreta Barker de E., vid.  
 „ Apr. 3. [opposite this date is a blank space].  
 „ Apr. 4. Emma Johnston de Charnes.  
 „ Apr. 4. infans Johannis Ashley.

## p. 166. SEPULTURÆ, AN. DNI. 1614.

- „ Apr. 19. [blank] Christopheri Walker.  
 „ Apr. 26. Robertus Badger de Couldmeese, labourer.  
 „ [blank]. [blank] Butler de Aspley, vid.  
 „ May 1. Johanna, ux. Johannis Ashley de Sugnill Magna.  
 „ May 11. [blank], filia Georgii Tayler, rectoris de Kingley.  
 „ May 27. Franciscus Trigger de E., husbandman.  
 „ May 29. Johanna, f. Johannis Robinson de Cliburii[?].  
 „ June 3. [blank] Wright, mason.  
 „ June 15. Johannis Darrell, currier.



- 1614, June 15. Thomas Walter, dyer.  
 ,, June 17. Dorothea, f. Humfridi Lightwood de E.  
 ,, June 21. [blank], filius [blank] juxta Walkmilne.  
 ,, July 9. Elizabetha Tagge de Croxton.  
 ,, July 15. Johanna, ux. Thomæ Birkin de Sugnill Magna.  
 ,, July 22. [blank], filius Thomæ Sneade de Katcill Crotte.  
 ,, July 25. Henricus, f. Willelmi Bishop de Sugnill Magna.  
 ,, July 27. Katherina, f. Richardi Wood, p. de Muckleston.  
 ,, July 28. Willelmus, f. Jacobi Launder de E., cowp[er].  
 ,, July 30. Ellena, f. Johannis Heacocke de Slindon.  
 ,, Aug. 1. Maria, ux. Humfridi Lightwood de E.  
 ,, Aug. 26. Franciscus, f. Willelmi Vnderwood de E.  
 ,, Aug. 27. Vrsula, ux. eiusdem Willelmi Vnderwood.  
 ,, Sept. 1. Margreta Gervis nup[er] de Chatculne, vid.  
 ,, Sept. 9. [blank space].  
 ,, Sept. 27. Pernela, f. [blank] Talbot de Pershall.  
 ,, Oct. 3. [blank], filius Johannis Heacocke de Slindon.  
 ,, Oct. 4. Johanna, f. Johannis Fayrebrother de Croxton.  
 ,, Oct. 6. Alicia Smith de Slindon.  
 ,, Oct. 7. Andreas Hawley de Sugnill Magna, taylor.  
 ,, Oct. 22. Margreta, f. Johannis Bagnald de Slindon.  
 ,, Dec. 10. Humfridus Tilsley de Aspley, agricola.  
 ,, Dec. 17. Elizabetha, ux. [blank] Boswell, nup[er] de E.  
 ,, Dec. 21. Anna, f. Johannis Dabbs de E., labourer.  
 ,, Dec. 25. [blank] Lionne.  
 ,, Dec. 26. Robertus, f. Roberti Turner de E., fabri.  
 ,, Dec. 28. Dorothea [blank].  
 ,, Dec. 29. Johannes Bohey de Gratewood, servns.  
 ,, Jan. 13. Elizabetha Ashley de Sugnill Magna, vid.  
 ,, Jan. 19. Anna Bradbury, nup[er] de E., vid.  
 ,, Feb. 1. Anna Parker de E., sp.

## p. 167. SEPULTURÆ 1614 &amp; 1615.

- ,, Feb. 7. Alicia Gratewood de Croxton, vid.  
 ,, Feb. 8. Johanna, ux. Thomæ Ashley de Farycoke.  
 ,, Feb. 18. Elizabetha Goodman de Pershall, ancilla.

- 1614, Feb. 20. Anna Bidulphe de E., vid.  
 „ Mar. 3. Rosa Jonson de Wetwood, vid.  
 „ Mar. 4. Richardus Walter de E., faber fer[rum].  
 „ Mar. 9. Elizabetha Cliff, sp.  
 „ Mar. 10. Johanna, ux. Thomæ Bendbowe de E.  
 „ Mar. 14. Katherina, ux. Johannis Duncalfe de E.  
 Mar. 20. Radulphus Alsoppe de E.  
 Mar. 23. Thomas Brunner de Pershall.

## ANNO DNI. 1615.

- 1615, Mar. 26. Margreata, f. Roberti Launder de Milnemeise.  
 „ Mar. 26. Franciscus, spurius Willelmi Hitchcocke et  
 Margreatæ Ro . . . [*rest torn off*].  
 „ Mar. 30. Thomas Bendbowe de E., agricola.  
 „ Mar. 31. infans Michaelis Vnderwood de E.  
 „ Apr. 9. Scholastica, ux Richardi Bullock, nup[er]  
 de E.  
 „ Apr. 17. [*blank*].  
 „ Apr. 19. Barbara, ux. Thomæ Heath, sen. de E.  
 „ Apr. 21. Margreata Birkin de Croxton, vid.  
 „ May 26. [*blank*] Ashley de Faryreoke.  
 „ June 3. Johannes, f. Roberti Bayliffe de Gratewood  
 Heath.  
 „ July 8. Willelmus, f. Roberti Ashley de Croxton.  
 „ Aug. 9. Robertus, f. spurius ut dicitur Johannis  
 Swin[er]ton. [?] & Katherine Cotton de E.  
 . . . [*It is not clear whether the aforesaid Katherine  
 was the mother of Robert or whether she  
 had nothing to do with him but was buried  
 on the same day.*]  
 „ Aug. 31. Ranulphus Machin de E.  
 „ Sept. 5. [*blank*] Watkin.  
 „ Sept. 22. Margreata Birchamley, uxor [*sic*].  
 „ Sept. 25. Margeria Goodale de Bloore P[ar]jke, vid.  
 „ Oct. 7. Johanna Tilsley de E., vid.  
 „ Oct. 8. Thomas, f. Johannis Mulliners, webster.  
 „ Oct. 13. Johannes Biddulphe de de Old parke, gent.  
 „ Oct. 13. Anna, ux. Johannis Walker de Slindon.  
 „ Oct. 28. Anna, f. Willelmi Collingborne de E.

- 1615, Nov. 5. Robertus Launder de Peashall, agricola.  
 „ Nov. 8. Johannes Cooke de Cotes, agricola.  
 „ Nov. 14. Margareta, ux. Thrustancii Tilston de Fayre  
 oke, agricola.  
 „ Nov. 15. Margareta, f. Francisci Cowappe de Fayre  
 oke.

## p. 168. SEPULTURÆ 1615 &amp; 1616.

- „ [date torn off]. Thomas Walker de Cotes, webster.  
 „ [Jan. ?] 16. infans Barnabæ Cottrell.  
 „ [Jan. ?] 17. [blank], f. Johannis Lees de Peshall.  
 „ [Jan. ?] 18. [blank], filius Johannis Mulliners de E.  
 „ [Jan. ?] 19. [blank] Greatwoller de Milnemeese.  
 „ [Jan. ?] 22. Richardus Vnderwoode de Walton “in  
 cuius sepulchro sepelierunt Hill de Walton  
 vidua excoicata [?].”  
 „ [? Jan.] 31. Alicia, ux. Hugonis Vnderwood de E.  
 „ Feb. 5. Richardus Hill de Walton, servns.  
 „ Feb. 9. [blank space].  
 „ Feb. 11. Johanna Greene de Fayre oke, vid.  
 „ Feb. 21. Constantia, ux. Willelmi Levitt de Charnes.  
 „ Feb. 22. Willelmus, f. Jacobi Cooke de E., taylor.  
 „ Feb. 23. Dorothea, ux. Johannis Broughton, sen. de  
 Whittington.  
 „ Feb. 23. Margareta Launder de Aspley, vid.  
 „ Mar. 6. Jana, ux. Roberti Clutton, nup[er] de E.,  
 sutoris calcearii.

## ANNO DNI. 1616.

- 1616, Apr. 3. Elizabetha, ux. Thomæ Yonge de Charnes  
 Hall, gen.  
 „ Apr. 10. Richardus Northe de Knightley.  
 „ Apr. 11. Willelmus, f. Ranulphi Sherwin de Brockton.  
 „ Apr. 14. Humfridus, f. Simonis Archall de E.  
 „ Apr. 14. Humfridus Richard[es] de Fayre oke.  
 „ May 11. Thomas Heath, sen. de E., tann[er].  
 „ May 12. Johannes Walker de Croxton.  
 „ May 12. infans Michaelis Vnderwood de E.

- 1616, May 13. Isabella, ux. predicti Michaelis Vnderwood.  
 „ May 20. [blank] Hodgkin de Sugnill Magna, pastor.  
 „ July 27. infans Thomæ Nevall de Wetwood, agricole.  
 „ Nov. 19. Franciscus Sambrooke de Gratewood, sepult.  
     Adbaston p[er] venia[m].  
 „ Dec. [blank]. Johannes Phillips de Peshall, agricola.  
 „ Dec. 22. Susanna Hobsonne.  
 „ Dec. 22. infans Willelmi Mosse, coup[er].  
 „ Dec. 30. [blank], filius Johannis Barton de Croxton,  
     trucidatur p[er] Baylie.  
 „ Jan. 1. Rodolphus Jacksonne de Padmore, sepult.  
     p[er] licentia apud Whitmoore.  
 „ Jan. 2. Elizabetha, f. Thomæ Brett de E., fabri  
     ferrarii.  
 „ Jan. 2. [blank], filia Thomæ Barbor de Wotton,  
     paven[er].  
 „ Jan. 26. Johannes Vernome de le Feild, agricola.  
 „ Jan. 27. Edvardus Ashley de Podmoore, sutor ves-  
     tiarius.

## p. 169. SEPULTURÆ, AN. DNI. 1617.

- 1617, May 1. [blank], ux. Michaelis Bloore de E.  
 „ June 12. Edvardus Waldron de E.  
 „ June 13. [blank] Crosbie, gen[er]osus advena.  
 „ June 14. Richardus Halpeny, nup[er] de Wotton.  
 „ June 17. Willelmus, spurius Jacobi Dorson & Aliciæ  
     Stonyor.  
 „ June 18. Elizabetha, ux. Johannis Wildie.  
 „ June 24. [blank] Alani Lees.  
 „ July 6. Elizabetha Swane.  
 „ [\*] paupercula missa de Stafford.  
 „ [\* *This sentence may refer to Eliz. Swane or be a  
     separate entry.*]  
 „ Aug. 16. Henricus Bloore, sen. de E.  
 „ Aug. 19. Edvardus Broughton de Peashall, gen.  
 „ Aug. 28. Eustacius Mountagne, servus reuerendi.  
     patris D[omi]ni Episcopi de Winton  
     [*Winchester*] in cancello.  
 „ Sept. 19. Thomas Blackhurste de E.

- 1617, Nov. 7. Robertus Wolridge de Horsley.  
 „ Nov. 16. Margareta, f. Johannis Turn[er], sp. de E.  
 „ Dec. 1. [blank] Taylor de Croxton.  
 „ Dec. 22. Thomas Tagge, sen. de Couldmeese.  
 „ Dec. 23. Robertus Hill servus Johannis Hancock[es]  
 de E.  
 „ Dec. 31. Richardus, f. Edvardi Hollande, nup[er] de  
 Walkmilne.  
 „ Jan. 12. infans Roberti Hodgkins de Walkmilne.  
 „ Jan. 19. Dorothea, spuria Margarete Adams.  
 „ Jan. 27. Michael Bloore de E.

p. 170. 1603.

- 1603, [blank] 30. Peorse Apharrie was licensed by his maister  
 Jhon Snelson [*word torn away*] [?] p[ar]te  
 & be hyred by Nicholas Hand w[ith]in  
 the p[ar]ishe of Adbaston.

An<sup>o</sup> 1614, Ap. 4. Dominica 4<sup>o</sup> in 40 gessima Jacobus  
 Harries servus D[omi]ni Roberti Bosevile milit[is] ad petic-  
 [ion]em ejusdem Jacobi p[ro]pter ægritudinem et infirmitatem  
 sua[m] manifestam, licentiatus fuit carnes comedere, quatenus  
 in me est, et iura regni patiuntur etc.

p[er] me FRANCISCUM ROWLEY,

vicarum de Eccleshall.

- 1617, Feb. 3. Katherina, ux. Thomæ Howell de E., dyer.  
 „ Feb. 6. Thomas Barton, sen. de Sugnull Parva.  
 „ Feb. 7. Johannes, f. Johannis Bleste de Pearshall.  
 1618, [blank]. Johanna, ux. Johannis Hande de Sugnull  
 Magna.  
 „ Mar. 31. Johannis Hande de Suggenhill Magna,  
 agricola.

[The last half of this page is blank.]

p. 171 [*This page consists of the following names.*]

Wilm. Allat [Wm. A. bur. 25 June, 1593].

Wlim. Bolton [*struck through with a pen*] [bur. 24 June, 1593].

Jhon [*name torn off*].

x wid. Chilton [Nath. C. bur. 31 Aug., 1593].

Tho. Allat 111s. to pay.

x wid. Mathew [Rob. M. bur. 24 Aug., 1593].

x Jho. Gerviz .heon[er] [?] [bur. 27 Sep., 1593].

x wid. Bill, of Walton [Rich. B. bur. 29 Sep., 1593].

Tho. Jhonson for Jane Passe [J. P. bur. 24 Oct., 1593].

x Rob. wid. Heacocke [Rob. H. bur. 30 Nov., 1593].

wid. Owen [John O. bur. 4 Dec., 1593].

x Eliz. Wodwall.

Th. Whittington [bur. 4 Jan., 1593].

x Tho. Tagge [bur. 27 Feb., 1593].

Ric. Heathe de Myll Meese [bur. 23 June, 1594].

exor of Agnes North.

Nicklin, of Chorlton, for

x for Symon Tysley, mortuarie.

10s.            8 Mch.            1602 [bur. 21 Jan., 1602].

x for            Whittakers, of 111s. 4d.

163 . 1 wid. Barns [Rich. B., of the Marsh, bur. 18 May, 1603.]

2 wid. Pickin, of Huntbach [John P., of H., bur. 18 June, 1603.]

3 wid. Pickin, of Coldmeese.

4 Mar. Braddock.

5 wid. Chetwyne [Rog. C., bur. 1 Nov., 1603.]

6 Sus. [?] Cotrell [Thos. C., bur. 4 Ap., 1603].

7 Fr[ancisc]a Wilson, ex[ecutrix]e for Tho. Tricket [Thos. T., bur. 24 Ap., 1603].

8 wid. Wolloms [John W., bur. 30 Ap., 1603].

9 Jo. Willams, of Coldmese.

[*The remainder of this page is blank.*]

p. 172.

[The names with [s] before them have been struck through with a pen.]

[The top left-hand corner has been torn off on which the commencement of the next four entries was written.]

## de

- [s]            [? C]ovp[er]  
 [s]            Dodd, nihil [? John D., bur. 7 Aug., 1590].  
               Ward [? Joan W., bur. 21 Aug., 1590].  
 Ellin Lawnder, 3s. 2d. [bur. 28 Aug., 1590].  
 wid. Bacone.  
 [s] Geo. Jones, 2s. [bur. 25 Dec., 1590].  
 [s] [?] Rob. Geslinge [bur. 26 Mch., 1591].  
 [s] Ric. Buntingdall, 10s. [bur. 31 Mch., 1591].  
               [an entry now illegible.]  
 [s] Ricus Whittington, 10s., Tho. Wh., exec[utor] [bur.  
               13 Ap., 1591].  
 [s] Johes. Bocher, Tho. Boch., executor [bur. 13 Ap.,  
               1591].  
 [s] M[ar]g[er]ye Bowes, Ane Bowes, extrix [bur. 21 Ap.,  
               1591].  
 [s] Jh. Keene, exor. Jho. Wodwall, nil.  
 [s] wid. Halpenye, 3s. 4d. [Ann H., bur. 22 Ap., 1591].  
 [s] Rob. Wetwood, exec[utors] his 2 daughters, 3s. [bur.  
               22 Ap., 1591].  
 [s] Jho. Dearne, exec[utor] Edmund Allat, 10s. [bur.  
               23 Ap., 1591].  
 [s] Rob. Ashley, execut[rix] Joa., his wife [bur. 26 Ap.,  
               1591].  
 [s] Robartus Mathew, 5s. [bur. 8 May, 1591].  
 [s] wid. Jarvize [Robaratus Jervize, bur. 8 May, 1591].  
 [s] Anne Bower[es], exe[cut]or Rob. Bickin, 3s. 4d. [bur.  
               13 May, 1591].  
 [s] wid. Dymocke, executor to her husband, Tho.  
               Dymocke [bur. 24 May, 1591].  
 [s] wid. Walker, 5s. lacking 1d. [Robartus Walker, bur.  
               2 June, 1591].  
 [s] wid. Warde, 10s. [Arthurus Ward, bur. 5 June, 1591].

- [s] Jho. Hales, exe[cut]or Wm. Hales, 10s.  
Will. Mosse, Th. Jones, exe[cut]or].
- [s] Katherine Cowap, executo[r] to Homffree Cowap  
[bur. 9 June, 1591].
- John Yonge, exec[utor] to Catherine Barton [bur. 13  
June, 1591].
- [s] Thomas [?] Brasnell.  
wid. Brasnell, administratrix to her husband, Andrew  
Brasnells [bur. 29 Sep., 1591].
- [s] Jhon Paddy, exec[utor] to Jho. Holland, 3s. 4d. [bur.  
23 June, 1591].
- [s] Reginald Wilson, 10s. [bur. 23 Aug., 1591].  
Ric. Brochurst [bur. 20 Aug., 1591].  
Jobbers wife for her husband.  
M[ar]garet Hopton for her father & mother.
- [s] Catherine Cowap for her husband [? Humfrey C.,  
bur. 9 June, 1591].
- wid. Roe, exec[utrix] for George Roe, 3s. 4d. to pay  
[bur. 7 Sep., 1591].
- The Administrator[es] of M[ar]gery Wodwood, of Cotes  
[bur. 30 Sep., 1591].
- [s] William Lovatts, one executor, 3s. 4d. [bur. 8 Sep.,  
1591].
- Rob. Lawnder, exec[utor] to Roger Lawnder [bur. 11  
Dec., 1591].
- wid. Paddy, executor to Robt. Paddy [bur. 19 Dec.,  
1591].
- Jo. Bill & Bidle, execut[ors] to Jho. Stidman [bur. 22  
Dec., 1591].
- Jh. Blest [bur. 5 Feb., 1591].
- Tho. Barton [possibly exor. to John Blest].
- Tho. Allat, exec[utor] to his father [? Thos. Allat, bur.  
4 Mch., 1591].
- M[ar]gery Steventon, 3s. 4d.  
Agneta Dimocke, 3d. [bur. 22 May, 1592].  
Joanna Case, 3s. [bur. 23 May, 1592].  
Cicily Tilsley [bur. 17 June, 1592].  
Tho. Mynchew[es] exec[utor] [bur. 5 Sep., 1592].  
Jo. Wodwall [bur. 1 Oct., 1592].



Ric. Hall [bur. 20 Sep., 1592].

Agnes Sergeant [Anna S., bur. 12 Nov., 1592].

[Here follow 2 or 3 names now illegible.]

1593 . Will. Asheley [bur. 25 Jan., 1593].

Rob. Paddy [bur. 14 Jan., 1593].

wid. Kenl for wid. Botha[m] [? Agnes Bothom, bur.  
31 Dec., 1592].

[small blank space].

husbandman on the one p[ar]te, Will. [small blank  
space].

William Keene, of Slindon, in the Countie of Staffs.,  
husbandman.

p. 173.

[Perhaps the first seven names refer to the burials circa,  
1582-83, which are now missing, one or two names illegible.]

for Jhon.

for Willm. Trigger.

for Hemocke, of Slyndon.

wid. Bedulphe.

wid. Knighte.

Cherine Howill [Catheran Howill, bur. 12 Sep., 1584].

Catheryne Bradburye [bur. 12 Oct., 1584].

**WILLS. MORTURARIS, ANO. 1586.**

Tho. Mason [bur. 12 Mch., 1585].

Tho. Blest [bur. 14 July, 1586].

Phillip Joneson [bur. 21 Aug., 1586].

Tho. Hudson [bur. 16 Dec., 1586].

wid. Heathe, of Fairoke [Rob. Heath, bur. 18 Dec., 1586].

wid. Vnderwood, of Castle sierte [?] [Cicilia Underwood,  
bur. 1 Feb., 1586].

Edward Parton [Eliz. Purton, bur. 17 Oct., 1586].

1587. Rooke Bw[er]ton.

George Tagge [bur. 28 Mch., 1587].

Tho. Botham [bur. 8 Ap., 1587].

Ricus. Hemies [bur. 23 Ap., 1587].

Rog. Becket [bur. 15 May, 1587].

Ric. Dearne [bur. 15 May, 1587].

- Anne Oliver [? bur. 23 Aug., 1587].  
 wid. Chatt[er]ton [Christopher Chatterton, bur. 22  
 Aug., 1587].  
 wid. Getley [Jacobus Getley, bur. 5 Sep., 1587].  
 John Perins [bur. 23 Sep., 1587].  
 Thos. Cowp[er] [bur. 18 Oct., 1587].  
 Thoms. Cowper [bur. 18 Oct., 1587].  
 Robartus Yomans [bur. 29 Jan., 1587].  
 Edmond Alline [bur. 31 Jan., 1587].  
 wid. Getley.  
 wid. Shephard.  
 Edmond Mason [Alicia M., bur. 4 Sep., 1587].  
 wid. Shropshire [Hellena Shropshire, bur. 12 Feb., 1587].  
 Jhon Heacocke [bur. 30 Feb., 1587].  
 Ric. Cowp[er], at Cotes [bur. 23 Mch., 1587].  
 Jo. Cowp[er], of Badnall [bur. 25 June, 1588].  
     for mortuaries to be paid.  
 Willm. Short, wid.  
 John Dodd, wid. [John Dodd, bur. 7 Aug., 1590].  
 Joane Ward, Arthur [Joana Ward, bur. 21 Aug., 1590].  
 Ellen Lawnder, Mr. Ethill [Ellena Lavnder, bur. 28  
 Aug., 1590].  
 Will. Lownes for his mother-in-law.  
 for wid. Wells, hart [?] [Alicia Wells, bur. 26 Feb.,  
 1590].  
 for Rob. Ansell, Tho. Ansell [Rob. Ansell, bur. 19  
 Feb., 1590].  
 [s] for wid. Heacocke, her [*illegible*] [Margareta Hea-  
 cocke, bur. 11 Mch., 1590].  
 for Robtus. Gesling, Jhon Will . . . [Rob. Gesling,  
 bur. 12 Mch., 1590].  
 for Ric. Buntingdale, Ric. Hal[es] [Ric. Buntingdale,  
 bur. 31 Mch., 1591].  
 wid. Dickin.  
 Ric. Hall for Tho. Vernons.  
 Tho. Mal . . .  
 \*Jo. M . . .  
 \*George . . .  
     [\* These names have been torn off.]

p. 174.

[The top of this page is mutilated.]

. . . . . the

. . . . .ears the xxii daye

Anno dni. 1581, Anno Regni

[Eli]zabeth xxiii

Thomas Steuenton was borne the 28 Sep. and bap.  
2 Oct., 1581.

Thomas Skrimshar, gent.

Robart Huntbatche.

Susanna Bagnall.

} sureties.

[This entry is signed by] ROGER STEVENTON.

1581, Oct. 15. W. S. de Bolas magna.

Right worshipfull, Thoms., Will., Robt.

Robt. Rodon.

Mortuaries.

Jone Buntingdale.

vid. Frekley.

Wodwall.

For the p[ro]ving of wylls eu[er]ye wyll of fyve pound  
and not Above shall paye for the p[r]oving 6d.If hit be the value of fortye pownd[es] and not surmownt-  
ing, there muste be payd 3s. 4d.If hit be Above fourtye pownd[es] of what value soeu[er]  
there must be paid to him that hathe auctoritye to p[r]oove  
the same the sonne of 5s.And no more uppon paine of the statute therfore p[ro]-  
vided. bwt for eu[er]ye Will above tene m[er]ke[es]  
& under thritye pound shal be paid 3s. 4d.

Above thritye pound &amp; under fortye, 6s. 8d.

of the value of fourtye pound[es], 10s.

[The remainder of this page is mutilated and now illegible.]